

MONACO – HÔTEL MÉRIDIEN

# AUCTION

## 22-23 APRIL 2023



EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES



AUDEMARS PIGUET  
*Le Brassus*







Lot 188

**Dear Friends, customers and passionate members of the watch community,**

We are extremely proud to present our Spring 2023 auction! The Monaco Legend Group team has put together an astonishing selection of rarities in the horological field, that spread from the Unique Piece Rolex Yachtmaster, former property of the late President of Rolex Patrick Heiniger, to an outstanding example of the Patek Philippe 2523-1, still with its original box and papers, having had only two owners from new! Not to mention the great selection of rarities destined for Middle Eastern market, such as a Rolex Submariner and Daytona from the Sultanate of Oman and a steel Daytona with UAE emblem on the dial.

However, the great news is not over! The interest in high quality and rare vintage watches is rising ever higher and we, at Monaco Legend Group, and myself particularly, understand that our customers' trust is both valuable and important to us and must be safeguarded! That is why, starting from this auction, we have decided to work collaboratively with experts who are very well known in the watch community. These experts have helped us in the evaluation of homogeneity, integrity and condition of the pieces selected for this catalogue.

A big thank you goes to Auro Montanari, alias John Goldberger, Roberto Randazzo and George Pakkos for the significant help that they gave me in supervising the catalogue.

We are also particularly grateful to Eric Tortella for his assistance in searching for some of our rarest Patek Philippe watches in his database and delivery of Passport Expertise for them.

I believe that we are truly on the right track here at Monaco Legend Group. We care about your investments and we are now moving to be amongst the best advisors and purveyors of the finest timepieces available on the market.

We look forward to seeing you all at the auction!

Davide & Claude





MONACO LEGEND TEAM



Claude COHEN  
Chairman / Auctioneer



Davide PARMEGIANI  
Chairman / Watch Department



Alix PIONZO  
Executive assistant  
/ Accounting



Andrea PARMEGIANI  
Watch Department



Thomas BOURGOIN  
Photos & Graphics



Marco VEDEO  
CFO USA



Cosimo ARDOVINI  
Watch Department



Christophe GASTAUD  
Solution Designer



Ines KHELIFI  
Accounting



Filippo PIAIA  
Watch Department



Joris GONIN  
Photos



Annabelle FARRAS  
Auctions Director



Adam VICTOR  
Watch Specialist USA



Patrick CHAPUIS  
Logistic Coordinator



Elisabetta BURLANDI  
Auctions Assistant



Gregorio ASSEMBRI  
Shipping Coordinator



Carlotta PARMEGIANI  
Auctions Assistant Italy



Ross POVEY  
Communication Director

Monaco Legend Group is very proud and thankful to **Auro MONTANARI alias John GOLDBERGER** and **Roberto RANDAZZO alias Jatucka** for their cooperation in the expertise of the watches in this present catalogue

**MONACO LEGEND GROUP – Auction House | Private Sales**  
13 bd Princesse Charlotte 98000 MONACO  
T: (+377) 97 77 53 35 – info@monacolegendgroup.com – www.monacolegendauctions.com





Lot 80

# EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

HÔTEL MÉRIDIDIEN BEACH PLAZA MONACO

### SATURDAY 22 APRIL 2023

Session 1 at 2:30 p.m.      lots 1 to 100

### SUNDAY 23 APRIL 2023

Session 2 at 10:30 a.m.      lots 101 to 164

Session 3 at 2:30 p.m.      lots 165 to 261

Par le Ministère de / Under the aegis of  
Maître Patricia GRIMAUD-PALMERO  
Huissier à Monaco / Bailiff in Monaco

Legal Representative:



### AUCTION PREVIEW

Hôtel Méridien Beach Plaza, MONACO

Thursday 20 April      11 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Friday 21 April      10:30 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Saturday 22 April      10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.

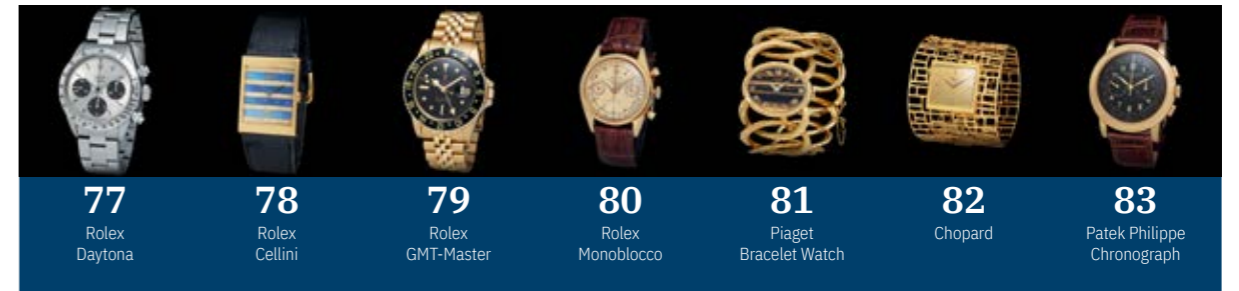
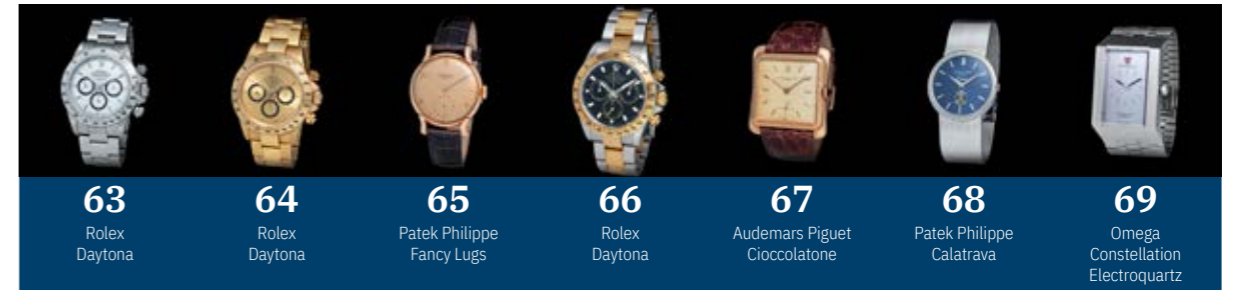
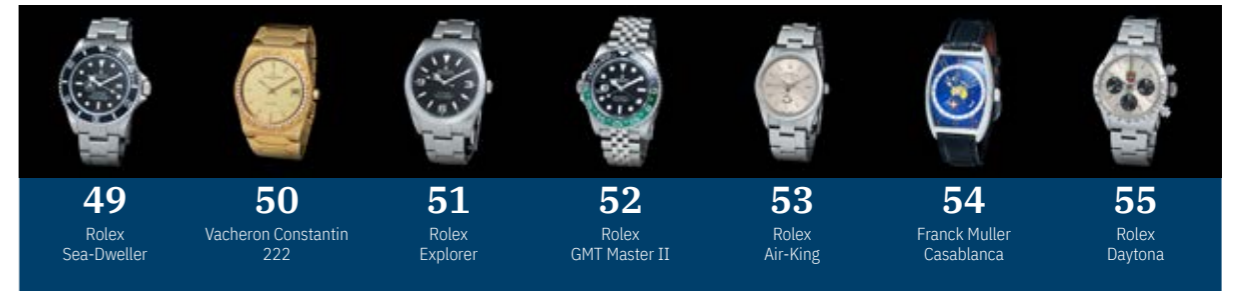
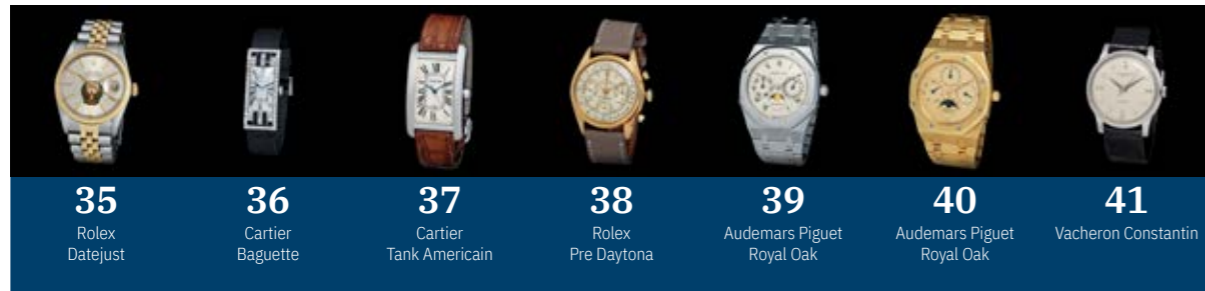
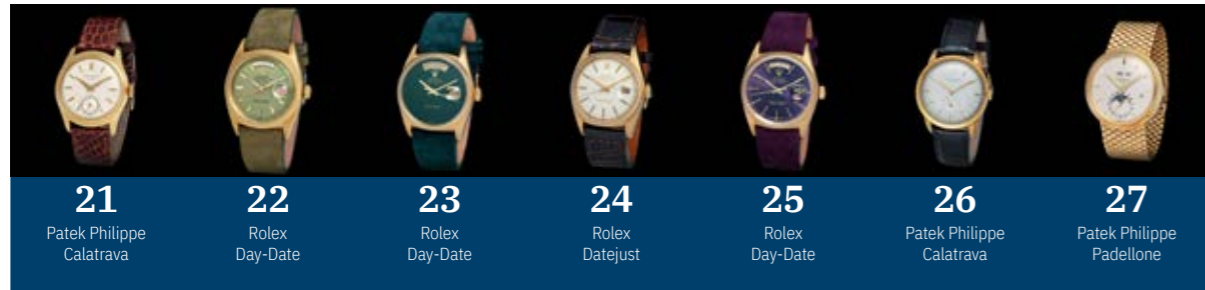
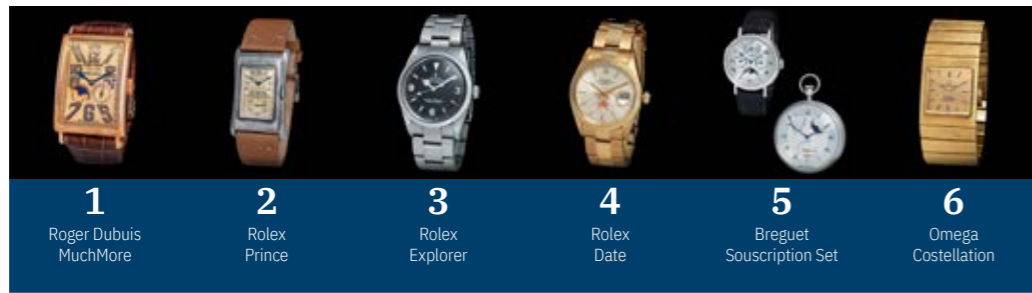
- > BROWSE THE COMPLETE CATALOGUE
- > REGISTER TO BID
- > BID ONLINE

[www.monacolegendauctions.com](http://www.monacolegendauctions.com)





SESSION  
I





<b>84</b> Patek Philippe Marilyn Monroe	<b>85</b> Patek Philippe Top Hat	<b>86</b> Patek Philippe Pocket Watch	<b>87</b> Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Lady	<b>88</b> Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetuel	<b>89</b> Audemars Piguet Maxi Oval	<b>90</b> Tudor Pelagos FXD "Marine Nationale"

<b>91</b> Girard Perregaux Laureato Skeleton Earth to Sky	<b>92</b> Longines Time Only	<b>93</b> IWC Yacht Club II	<b>94</b> IWC Skinny Ingenieur SL	<b>95</b> Gerald Genta Golf	<b>96</b> Jaeger Le Coultre Lucchetto	<b>97</b> Omega Mille-et-une Nuits

<b>98</b> Omega Chronometre	<b>99</b> Rolex GMT Master II	<b>100</b> Rolex Yacht-Master

SESSION II

<b>101</b> Rolex Sky-Dweller	<b>102</b> Rolex GMT Master	<b>103</b> Rolex Day Date	<b>104</b> Rolex Submariner	<b>105</b> Rolex Daytona	<b>106</b> Chopard Four Time Zones

<b>107</b> Rolex Day-Date	<b>108</b> Rolex Daytona	<b>109</b> Longines Chronograph	<b>110</b> Resseance Type 1002 Series One	<b>111</b> Ulysse Nardin Classico Lady Luna	<b>112</b> IWC Ingenieur	<b>113</b> Vacheron Constantin Malte

<b>114</b> Rolex Precision	<b>115</b> Rolex Cellini King Midas	<b>116</b> Rolex Barilotto	<b>117</b> Rolex Daytona	<b>118</b> Rolex Daytona	<b>119</b> Rolex Day-Date	<b>120</b> Rolex Oyster Perpetual

<b>121</b> Rolex Day-Date	<b>122</b> Rolex Explorer	<b>123</b> Rolex Datejust	<b>124</b> Cartier Santos Octagonal	<b>125</b> Cartier Vendome	<b>126</b> Cartier Reversible Cabriolet	<b>127</b> Audemars Piguet Pocket Watch

<b>128</b> IWC Electronic "Da Vinci"	<b>129</b> Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetuel Carre	<b>130</b> Rolex Day Date	<b>131</b> IWC Ingenieur SL	<b>132</b> Franck Muller Casablanca	<b>133</b> Cartier Gouvernail Pocket Watch	<b>134</b> Cartier

<b>135</b> Cartier Guillotine Pocket Watch	<b>136</b> Cartier Tank	<b>137</b> Cartier Lady's Watch	<b>138</b> Patek Philippe Perpetual Calendar Chronograph	<b>139</b> Patek Philippe Nautilus	<b>140</b> Patek Philippe Aquanaut	<b>141</b> Jaeger Le Coultre Reverso Grande Automatique

<b>142</b> Gerald Genta	<b>143</b> Patek Philippe Ellipse	<b>144</b> Patek Philippe Chronograph	<b>145</b> Vacheron Constantin Hour Glass	<b>146</b> Rolex Day-Date	<b>147</b> Rolex Day-Date	<b>148</b> Rolex Day-Date

<b>149</b> Rolex Submariner	<b>150</b> Rolex Datejust	<b>151</b> Patek Philippe Pocket Watch	<b>152</b> Breguet Classique	<b>153</b> Breguet Alarm Watch	<b>154</b> Patek Philippe Chronograph	<b>155</b> Minerva Mono-Pusher Red Arrow

<b>156</b> Minerva Split-seconds Chronograph	<b>157</b> Cartier Lady Watch	<b>158</b> Cartier Santos Dumont	<b>159</b> Rolex Sea-Dweller Deepsea	<b>160</b> Rolex Daytona	<b>161</b> Patek Philippe Quantieme Perpetuel	<b>162</b> Patek Philippe

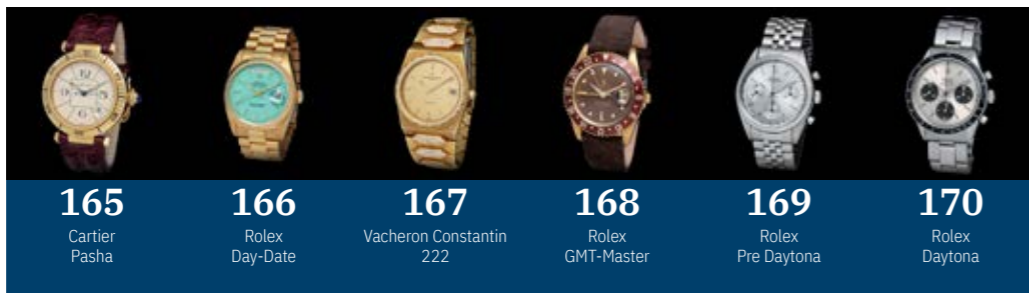




**163**  
Patek Philippe  
Ellipse Lady Bracelet

**164**  
Patek Philippe  
World Time

SESSION  
III



**165**  
Cartier  
Pasha

**166**  
Rolex  
Day-Date

**167**  
Vacheron Constantin  
222

**168**  
Rolex  
GMT-Master

**169**  
Rolex  
Pre Daytona

**170**  
Rolex  
Daytona



**171**  
Rolex  
GMT Master II

**172**  
Audemars Piguet  
Lady Royal Oak

**173**  
Audemars Piguet  
Royal Oak

**174**  
Audemars Piguet  
Flying Source

**175**  
Omega  
Constellation  
Emeraude

**176**  
Patek Philippe  
Nautilus

**177**  
Audemars Piguet  
Royal Oak



**178**  
Patek Philippe  
Golden Ellipse

**179**  
Rolex  
Yacht-Master

**180**  
Patek Philippe  
Calatrava

**181**  
Patek Philippe  
Tasti Tondi

**182**  
Patek Philippe  
Jamping Hours

**183**  
Patek Philippe  
Nautilus

**184**  
Patek Philippe  
Gondolo



**185**  
Piaget

**186**  
Rolex  
Submariner

**187**  
Vacheron Constantin  
Royal Chronometer

**188**  
Patek Philippe  
Tasti Tondi

**189**  
Patek Philippe  
Pocket Watch

**190**  
Bulgari  
Serpenti Tubogas

**191**  
Tudor  
Black Bay, Operations  
Speciales



**192**  
Omega  
Seamaster Planet  
Ocean 600

**193**  
Breguet  
Chronoscope

**194**  
Jaeger Le Coultre  
Reverso Joaillerie

**195**  
Rolex  
Day-Date

**196**  
Rolex  
Day-Date

**197**  
Rolex  
Monoblocco

**198**  
Rolex  
Datocompax



**199**  
Rolex  
Day-Date

**200**  
Rolex  
Daytona

**201**  
Rolex  
Datejust

**202**  
Rolex  
Chronograph

**203**  
Audemars Piguet  
Royal Oak

**204**  
Audemars Piguet  
Quantieme Perpetuel

**205**  
Audemars Piguet  
Jump Hours Minute  
Repeater



**206**  
Audemars Piguet  
Quantieme Perpetuel  
"Clover"

**207**  
Patek Philippe  
Nautilus

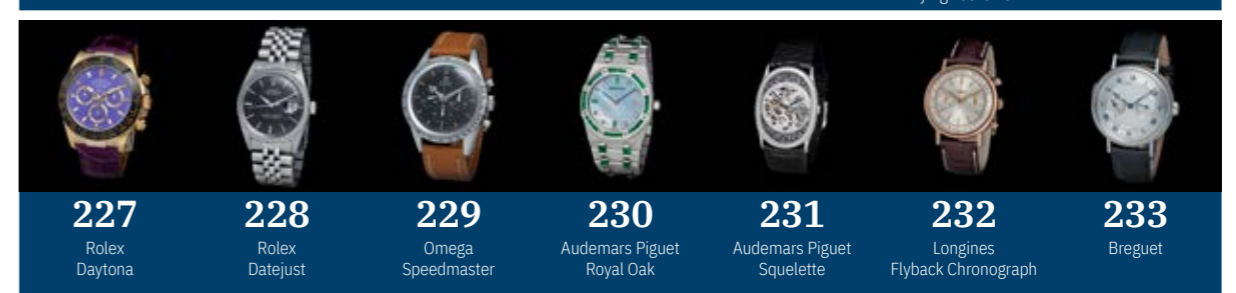
**208**  
Patek Philippe  
Calatrava

**209**  
Audemars Piguet  
Tank

**210**  
Rolex  
Day-Date

**211**  
Patek Philippe  
Nautilus

**212**  
Patek Philippe  
Calatrava



**213**  
Audemars Piguet  
Fancy Lugs

**214**  
Longines  
Chronograph Flyback

**215**  
Audemars Piguet  
Royal Oak

**216**  
Rolex  
Datejust

**217**  
Rolex  
Day-Date

**218**  
Rolex  
Day-Date

**219**  
Rolex  
Day-Date



**220**  
Rolex  
Day-Date

**221**  
Cartier  
Cloche

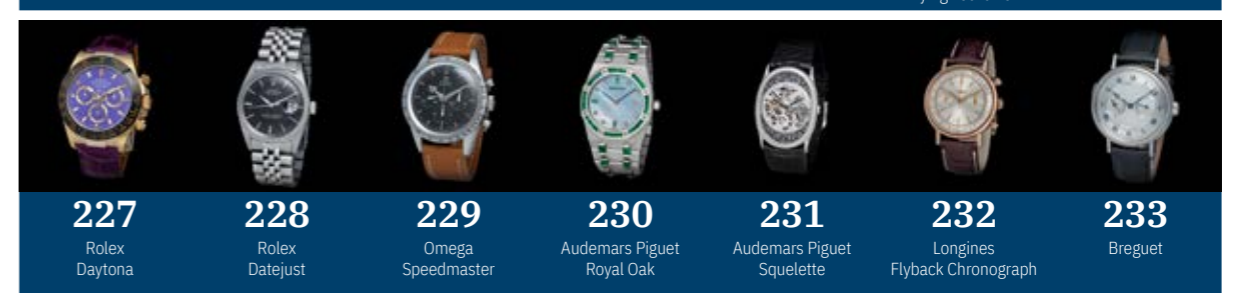
**222**  
Cartier  
Pasha

**223**  
Rolex  
Submariner

**224**  
Cartier  
Tortue

**225**  
Cartier  
Tank Americaine  
Flying Tourbillon

**226**  
Cartier  
Savonnette Obus



**227**  
Rolex  
Daytona

**228**  
Rolex  
Datejust

**229**  
Omega  
Speedmaster

**230**  
Audemars Piguet  
Royal Oak

**231**  
Audemars Piguet  
Squelette

**232**  
Longines  
Flyback Chronograph

**233**  
Breguet



**234**  
Rolex  
Daytona

**235**  
Gübelin  
Lady G

**236**  
Patek Philippe

**237**  
Patek Philippe  
Padellone

**238**  
Patek Philippe  
Calatrava

**239**  
Cartier  
Crash

**240**  
Cartier  
Bracelet Watch





## 1. Discover the lots

On monacolegendauctions.com website, you can consult a large selection of images for each lot.

You can also contact us to get more information or images of the lots you are interested in.

The lots in the sale are available for viewing during the auction preview and privately, upon request only.

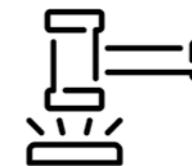


## 2. Register

You can register in by returning the Auction Form at the end of this catalogue, along with the required documents, to Monaco Legend Group, by email (preferred), by post, or in person.

You can also register directly on our monacolegendauctions.com website

You are encouraged to register at the latest 48 hours before the opening of the auction to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed.



## 3. Bid

### ABSENTEE BID

Ahead of a live auction, you can place an absentee bid, ONLINE or OFFLINE.

An absentee bid is a maximum amount you indicate for a lot. The bid will be executed on your behalf by the auctioneer during the live auction, at the lowest price possible and never for more than the maximum amount.

#### ONLINE ABSENTEE BIDDING

You can place online absentee bids on monacolegendauctions.com website.

#### OFFLINE ABSENTEE BIDDING

To place offline absentee bids, return the Auction Form at least 24 hours before the opening of the live auction. Auction form is available at the end of this catalogue.

### LIVE BID

During a live auction, you can bid ONLINE, by TELEPHONE or IN THE ROOM.

Live auction will begin when the auctioneer opens the first lot for bidding. Live bids will be accepted in the order they are received and the highest bid placed will win each lot.

#### ONLINE BIDDING

To place online live bids you must have an account created on Monaco Legend Auction website. **To place live bids from a mobile device, you must use our mobile app "Monaco Legend Group Live"** available for iOS and Android.

#### TELEPHONE BIDDING

To place telephone bids, return the Auction Form at least 24 hours before the opening of the live auction. Auction form is available at the end of this catalogue. Monaco Legend Group will contact you and a saleroom representative will bid live with you over the phone.

#### IN THE ROOM BIDDING

To bid in the room you can register in advance or directly at the auction venue up to 3 hours before the start of the opening of the auction in case you have been already approved in one of our previous auctions.





## **EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES**

SESSION I

Saturday 22 April 2023, 2:30 PM

Lots 1 to 100

Lot 98



**ROGER DUBUIS** / Glamorous and Elegant, MuchMore, Perpetual Calendar Moon Phase, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Box and Papers

Brand	Roger Dubuis
Model	MuchMore
Reference	M34 5739 5F11.66/03
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2004
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	RD 5739
Case N°	16/28
Movement N°	869
Dimensions	34 × 47 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Certificates, Tag and Setting Pin

Dubuis established his own atelier in 1980 and created his own brand when he released his first collection in 1995. Produced while Roger Dubuis was still leading the company, the present Much More reigns, featuring a sleek and elegant rectangular case, a striking presence on the wrist by featuring highly stylized Arabic numerals and not only. The 34 mm by 47 mm rectangu-

lar solid three-body curved case with straight screwed lugs and curved stepped convex bezel is preserved in incredible conditions with very deep engravings and the presence of an oxidation coming from little use. The orange sunburst dial with large grey Arabic numeral hour markers is surrounded by a perimeter black railway-style minute track and fancy blued spade/syringe hour and minute hands. There are twin day and month aperture windows underneath the 12 o'clock position, and there is a small round numbered circular leap year aperture that turns ruby red on a leap year between 2 and 3 o'clock for the perpetual calendar complication. The two recessed subsidiary dials with black Arabic numerals including a color moon phase register between 8 and 9 o'clock marked "BULLETIN D'OBSERVATOIRE," and there is a radial date dial with a blued indicator hand between 3 and 4 o'clock. Powered by the mechanical automatic self-winding Roger Dubuis caliber RD5739, the watch comes with the box, certificates, tag and setting pin and is numbered 16 of a limited edition of 28 pieces only.

**€ 10,000 – 20,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**ROLEX** / Very Rare and Unusual, Prince Brancard, Wirstwatch in Silver, Two Tone Dial, Reference 971, Retailled by C.Bucherer's

Brand	Rolex
Model	Prince
Reference	971
Case Material	Silver
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1920's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	01216
Dimensions	42 × 26 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Prince is probably one of those models that lead the foundations for the ascent of Rolex in watchmaking world. Distinct, refined and elegant this watch is among the most attractive Art Deco wristwatches ever made and one of the symbols of luxury during the Depression-era. Launched in 1928, it has been produced in various versions such as the Classic, the Railway or the Brancard like the present lot offered here. Its special design with a rectangle case and a large dial for the hours and minutes positioned slightly above the seconds was totally unusual for the time and very conformable for checking the heartbeat of the patients,

that was the reason which gave this model the nickname of "doctor's watch". The watch offered here is a reference 971 with a silver case and the snap on case back. The silvered dial has a wonderful two-tone structure with radium Arabic numerals and hands at the top and painted Arabic numerals with blued hand for the seconds below. Moreover this lot has a particular signature put by the reseller at that time: C.Bucherer's. In 1888, Carl Friedrich Bucherer opened a jewelry and watch shop in Lucerne, and his name rapidly became a synonym for quality and originality. His two sons were destined from the cradle to follow him into the profession: one learned to become a watchmaker while the other trained as a goldsmith. Today, the combination of these two artistic skills is still reflected in the perfect form of watches, which are truly pieces of jewelry. Cased in several versions comprising 9 K, 14 K and 18 K yellow, white or pink gold, platinum, silver, stainless steel or combinations the Prince like this watch enjoys absolutely great popularity among collectors.

**€ 10,000 – 20,000**





**ROLEX** / Refined and Sporty,  
Explorer Automatic Wristwatch in Steel,  
Reference 1016, With Box and Papers

Brand	Rolex
Model	Explorer
Reference	1016
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	R880529
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers, Wallet and Calendar

Rolex was adamant that he wanted its watches on the summit and so in 1952 they equipped the British climbers with large size Oyster watches. These watches were what collectors now refer to as Pre-Explorers, essentially prototypes of what would ultimately become the Explorer. This example of Explorer reference 1016 watch is not one of the first but it features the same 36 mm sized Oyster case like the first one that climbed those mountains. It presents no evident signs of wearing, a very

nice steel case with still the sticker on the back along with an Oyster bracelet in nice conditions as well. Its black matte dial, introduced in the late 1960s, instead of the previous gilt one, has a white iconic trio of Arabic numerals at 3, 6, and 9 o'clock. Completed by the signature of this model with baton indexes, outer minute/second divisions and luminous steel Mercedes hands this watch is an unmissable piece of history reminiscent of human feats, further sold with its original box and warranty.

**€ 10,000 – 20,000**

**ROLEX** / Very Fascinating and Fine,  
Oyster, Perpetual Date Automatic Wristwatch,  
in Yellow Gold, Red Khanjar Logo, Made for  
the Sultanate of Oman, Reference 1500

Brand	Rolex
Model	Date
Reference	1500
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	2 540 915
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Signed Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Date, Superlative Chronometer Official Certified, the present watch is a spectacular example of reference 1500 for a watch lover. The word Oyster was firstly used by Rolex in 1926 when they created the first waterproof and dustproof wristwatch and, moreover, the word Perpetual was fundamental because gave enormous fame to the brand with the crown since it was the first watch with an automatic movement. This very beautiful 1500 not only is an automatic

watch with a waterproof case but also an object which combines a magnificent style and design. The bezel resumes the same style as the bracelet and is optimally preserved as its tonneau case in yellow gold. The silver dial is very uncommon to find and offers the rare red Khanjar logo while the large window for the date at 3 o'clock with the cyclops lens breaks the balance of the shape of the dial with its massive numbers. Created upon a special order from the Sultan of Oman, His Majesty Qaboos bin Said al Said in the early 1970s, the present example of Rolex Date was part of a small request of exclusive timepieces. With the typical width of the '70s, period in which the timepiece has been manufactured, it is offered in outstanding condition as demonstrated by the Sticker Rolex still on the case back, this watch is perfectly matching the request of a customer in search of a beautiful and sporting object.

**€ 7,000 – 14,000**





**BREGUET** / Exceptional and Limited Edition, Number 51/300, Souscription Set, in Platinum, Composed of a Minute Repeating Perpetual Calendar Wristwatch and a Self-Winding Pocket Watch, With Box and Papers

Brand	Breguet
Model	Souscription Set
Reference	3430 - 1819
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1991
Movement Type	Manual - Automatic
Caliber	567
Case N°	N°051
Movement N°	77
Dimensions	37 mm - 62 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

Over two centuries after the foundation of the brand, Breguet decided to launch a special set made in a limited series of 300 pieces in yellow, white, pink gold or platinum that captures the true spirit of the company's founder, horological genius Abraham-Louis Breguet. It was 1991 when the Subscription Set

was officially revealed to the world: composed of two watches in platinum, a minute repeating perpetual calendar wristwatch and a beautiful large pocket watch, the epitome of Breguet style. The set here offered is number 51 of this very scarce series and considering the scholars could be one of only 15 sets ever produced in this material. The wristwatch reference 3430 is created in a very classic style with all the characteristics of the perpetual calendar harmoniously displayed on the guilloché dial. Surely, the most attractive and precious complication of this wristwatch is the minute repeater and its magnificent sound capable of reproducing hours, quarters and minutes. Together with the wristwatch comes an extremely sophisticated and complex pocket watch reference 1819. The beautiful decoration and intricacy of the movement can easily be appreciated through the large display case back of the timepiece. Taking inspiration from some historically important Breguet perpetual pocket watches from the late 18th century, it features a hammer-winding mechanism. Absolutely precious and definitely rare, this set is an almost unique opportunity to purchase a piece of history.

**€ 120,000 – 250,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**OMEGA** / Unusual and Attractive,  
Constellation, Automatic Wristwatch in  
Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, Integrated  
Bracelet, Reference 353.0016

Brand	Omega
Model	Constellation
Reference	353.0016
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	712
Case N°	8294-098
Movement N°	26515302
Dimensions	29 × 33 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Ultra-thin movement has long been a trademark of superior watchmaking, made possible by the finest craftsmanship and precision technology. In the years, very few manufactures have been tempted to produce these types of movements, as these somewhat delicate constructions are within the technical capability of only the best watchmaking companies. Among them, surely stand out the Omega Constellation men's ultra-thin

family, charming and cool dress watches of the 60's and 70's. Absolutely elegant, the present specimen of reference 353.0016 boost the ultra-thin caliber 712, part of the thinnest automatic series Omega has ever produced. Housed in a solid yellow-gold rectangular case with integrated bracelet, the watch is incredibly well preserved with a very nice ante litteram "frosted" decoration. The champagne dial recalls the color of the case, with applied black baton numerals and hands. The watch is, furthermore, fitted with a tiger's eye crown, which gradually changes in color throughout. While this detail may be easily missed, it is instantly recognizable to the discerning eye.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**CORUM** / Rare and Elegant, Buckingham,  
Square Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold,  
Bird's Feather Dial, Reference 57181

Brand	Corum
Model	Buckingham
Reference	57181
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	122 411
Movement N°	103 600
Dimensions	39 × 36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Corum was founded in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland by Gaston Ries and his nephew, René Bannwart in 1955. The name comes from the Latin word "quorum", which denotes the minimum number of persons required to approve a decision. This particular watch made by the brand presents the classic design of the famous Buckingham model, but adds to the already elegant yellow-gold case a special carved decoration and cabochon. The dial uses the vertical zebra texture of the bird's feather to contrast with the horizontal striped structure of the edges.

Equipped with a manual winding mechanical movement, the case conditions are excellent and all the engravings and numbers on the case back are clearly visible.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000**





**ROLEX** / Very Fascinating and Esteemed, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Tiger-eye Dial, Reference 18238

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18238
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	L410784
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex has always loved experimenting and daring in its productions using the most particular materials to make absolutely unique dials. These creations are now at the center of a whirling interest from collectors and anyone looking for something rare and unusual. In some cases it is not necessary to be an expert to be able to appreciate certain details on a dial, and this is even easier when the whole quadrant is special: Rolex has therefore produced models of Datejust and Day-Date with some hard stones, such as onyx, malachite, lapis lazuli, meteorite or coral,

all very appreciated and sought after. But if someone has to try and choose one of the most appreciated materials, it would probably stand out the Tiger Eye dial like the one mounted on this watch. The present watch is a rare example of a Day-Date reference 18238 fully produced in 18 k yellow gold. The whole case is preserved in great conditions with crisp hallmarks under the lugs. On this specimen has been mounted on a catching Tiger-Eye stone: one important thing to underline is that due to their fragile nature many of these dials used to break during their production and only a real expert could work on these types of materials. Moreover, it was very problematic also its application on the watch which needed all the attention and experience of a watchmaker, it follows that even the production costs were quite high, bringing these specimens to be highly sought after by collectors. The delicate stone dial features an aperture for the date at 3 o'clock and at 12 o'clock for the day, and gorgeous yellow-gold hour and minute hands with sweep center seconds.

**€ 12,000 – 24,000**

**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Valuable, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Green Lacquered “Stella” Dial, Reference 18038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1986
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	9 417 898
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Launched first in 1956, it took almost no time at all for the Rolex Day-Date to assert itself at the top of the Rolex totem pole. Produced almost exclusively in precious metals, it obviously evolved both from a technical and an aesthetic point of view. It is glamorous, luxurious and can be found with a variety of bracelets, bezels, gold finish designs and, most of all, dials. One of the most appreciated and sought after by passionate and collector is surely the “Stella”, which is enamel and usually with a vivid color. The present reference 18038 has been manufactured in yellow gold and is equipped with one of the most intriguing

Stella variants ever: the green one. Moreover, it is the dark green version of enamel and thus really collectable. Masterfully crafted and preserved in perfect condition is fitted with applied golden hour markers, original golden baton hands and the outer gilt 5 minutes/second track. Surely an extremely appealing version, since Stella variants tended to crack given the fragile nature of the enamel.

**€ 25,000 – 50,000**





**ROLEX** / Absolutely Exceptional and Very Attractive, Daytona, Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Champagne “Paul Newman” Dial, Reference 6239

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6239
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1968
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	1 938 075
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Rolex Daytona is nowadays one of the most, if not the most, sought after wristwatch by collectors and neophytes all over the world. Be it manual or automatic, the race for this specific model has now reached record levels. It is interesting to note how the name Daytona has now entered the collective language to describe a certain watch but the story could have been very different since initially the name used was that of Le Mans, except then opt for the city of Florida for business reasons. The very first model of the iconic Cosmograph Daytona family was the reference 6239, launched approximately in 1963 and discontinued in 1969. Equipped with the manual calibers 72B (all 1965) and

later the 722, it was available in stainless steel or alternatively 18 k like the present lot or 14 k yellow gold and what differentiated this model from the previous 6238 was the presence of a bezel with already engraved the tachometer scale. It is assumed that around 14 000 specimens of this reference were produced and only 300 were made in 18 kt gold, a very small part, it should also be emphasized that only a part of these was equipped with this particular exotic dial which will later be called “Paul Newman” by the actor who has always worn it on his wrist. Presumably destined for the American market, but immediately loved by the Italians too, the Daytona “Paul Newman” is one of the most fascinating phenomena in the watch collecting market. The lot offered in this auction is a very nice and beautiful example of Daytona 6239: realized in 18 kt yellow gold, this watch has been carefully preserved in very good conditions, with still its pump pushers, its twin lock winding crown of 6 mm wide and the very fresh and crisp yellow gold graduated bezel but, of course, the whole watch is highlighted by the presence of an exceptionally well-preserved Paul Newman dial. It offers the very appreciable champagne background and black recessed subsidiary counters with champagne minutes/seconds, outer black track and black Daytona signature at six o'clock. This watch represents an extremely rare opportunity to acquire one of the “Holy Grail” models for vintage Rolex collectors and is one of the very few to have been manufactured with this exotic and charming configuration.

€ 500,000 – 1,000,000





## AUDEMARS PIGUET / Elegant and Tasteful, Tonneau-Shaped, Automatic Wristwatch in White-Gold, With Silvered Dial

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Tonneau Shape
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	18C
Case N°	33034
Movement N°	94948
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

A specialist in the manufacture of watches since it was established in 1881, Audemars Piguet never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. Known mainly for the Royal Oak, the lot here offered is an unconventional and elegant creation by Audemars Piguet. The material used is mainly white gold, lighter and less demanding compared to the yellow gold embodying the image of the perfect gentleman watch. Audemars Piguet has always maintained a fine balance between their offerings of bold and audacious timepieces as well

as the more classical creations, like the present lot. This watch is a notable original piece, preserved in remarkable conditions with some features that make it special. First of all, the two-body white-gold tonneau-shaped case has a screw down back with brushed sharp facets and high polish finish. Secondly, the dial with this very clean silvered color spreading all over, with applied baton indexes, elegant baton hands and signature at 12 o'clock. Last but not least, the automatic movement rhodium-plated, with 29 jewels, Breguet balance spring is in perfect conditions like the uncommon white-gold bracelet that match perfectly the case color.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000**

## CARTIER / Highly Attractive and Elegant, Tortue, Tonneau Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold and Diamonds, With Box

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tortue
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	160 004
Dimensions	22 x 31 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box

A real iconic Cartier model, the present lot is an elegant lady's wristwatch based on the first Tortue model made by the French jeweler and watchmaker Cartier, first launched in the first decade of the 20th century. Equipped with a manual mechanism the case is obviously smaller than the contemporary standards with its 22 mm wide: realized in 18k yellow gold it has been embellished with a very elegant diamond-set bezel and cabochon and bombé sapphire crystal has been nicely preserved with sporadic signs of wearing. The yellow-gold bracelet is gorgeous as well and presents a beautiful braided texture. The silvered dial

features the classical black Roman numerals typical of Cartier, a closed outer minutes/seconds track and the blue steel hands. Simple and elegant, this wristwatch is the perfect accessory for every woman and is also offered with its precious original box.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000**





**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Iconic and Sought-After, Royal Oak Quartz, Wristwatch in Steel, With Lapis Lazuli Dial and Diamond Bezel, Reference 56346ST. With Extract from the Archives

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	56346ST
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1994
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	2612
Case N°	D51986, N° 2390
Movement N°	409 093
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. The lot offered here from the 90's is in a very well-preserved original overall condition reference 56346ST, featuring the iconic characteristics a Royal Oak must have the octagonal bezel with 8 screws and 32 diamonds and the solid bracelet. Its remarkable conservation strikes at a first glance with no evident sign on both the bracelet and on the case. Under the flat sapphire crystal glass, a superb dial with an incredible deep blue lapis lazuli with diamond hour markers, gold hands and an aperture for the date at 3. Famous icon and aesthetically appealing, this watch is powered by a quartz movement as the testified by the very deep engraving on the back.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000**

When hearing the name Audemars Piguet, thoughts immediately go to the legendary Royal Oak. Iconic as very few other models have been in the history of horology, it is the umpteenth creation of the immortal designer Gerald Genta. Launched at Baselworld in 1972, it represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Iconic and Very Attractive, Royal Oak “Jumbo”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Tapisserie Dial, Made for the 50th Anniversary, Reference 15510ST, With Box and Papers

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	15510ST
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2022
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4302
Case N°	LT0047U
Movement N°	BM9913
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers and Two Additional Links

as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet in order to offer its customers a precious but at the same time sporty alternative. After 50 years since, the Royal Oak was presented to the world, Audemars Piguet released the new reference 15510ST to commemorate this model keeping the same iconic shape with some upgrade: it comes with the movement named caliber 4302 used in three hands and date timepieces of the current collection and offers 70 hours of power reserve. The case and the immediately recognizable bezel are very impressive with a diameter of 41 mm and a thickness of 10.5 mm and upgrade the original design to contemporary expectations. The dial reminds the original one put on the ref. 5402 with the “Grande Tapisserie” pattern but in grey, white gold applied hour markers, Royal Oak hands with luminescent coating and the AP signature at 12, while at 3 o'clock is located at the date window.

**€ 30,000 – 60,000**

When hearing the name Audemars Piguet, thoughts immediately go to the legendary Royal Oak. Iconic as very few other models have been in the history of horology, it is the umpteenth creation of the immortal designer Gerald Genta. Launched at Baselworld in 1972, it represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe





**CARTIER** / Fresh to the Market, Extremely Rare and Outstanding, London Oval Maxi, Curved Shape Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, With Argentè Roman Numbers Dial

Brand	Cartier
Model	Oval Maxi
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1968
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	840
Case N°	10759 - 8408
Movement N°	1 938 468
Dimensions	30 x 57 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The present lot is a magnificent exponent of the Oval Maxi family, whose daring design pays tribute to the era of the mid-20th century in London, a time of modern and inspirational innovations. Its extremely generous dimensions with a curved case that could wrap a male wrist represent something totally unconventional for the time and even today could be considered as the non-plus



ultra of attractiveness and baldness in watchmaking. The slender case of the present lot has been manufactured in yellow gold and has been preserved in fair and gorgeous conditions with very deep and clearly visible numbers and hallmarks on the back. The dial has the classical Cartier layout with argentè background with painted big black “exploding” Roman numerals. During the 1960s, Audemars Piguet and Jaeger LeCoultre made movements for the iconic jewelry company, Cartier, which sourced the best quality movements to meet their highest quality standards. The present example is fitted with the caliber K 840, a movement made by Jaeger LeCoultre specifically for the model. All the handmade production from the London workshops was very limited and as such they very rarely come to auction, moreover, the case back shows the London hallmark for 1968. It is interesting to notice that the model, back in the days, was originally sold for around 375 (British) pounds through Cartier’s London Bond Street boutique.

**€ 100,000 – 200,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Fine and Elegant, Aquanaut, Wristwatch in Steel, Diamond Set Bezel, Certificate of Origin, Box, Reference 5067A

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Aquanaut
Reference	5067A
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	2012
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	E23-250
Case N°	4589986
Movement N°	5694031
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Certificate of Origin, Papers and Invoice

Launched in 1997, the Aquanaut is a modern classic beloved by many for its versatility and distinctive design. Inspired by the Nautilus, the watch sported a “tropical” strap, made to be ultra-resistant to wear, salt water and UV radiation. Considering its versatility, this model has been explored in many ways by Patek, producing it with various complications and in both

male and female versions. Nicknamed “Aquanaut Luce”, Patek Philippe introduced the reference 5067 in 2004, is still produced today, and represents a more luxurious version of the Lady Aquanaut. The case of the present example has been manufactured in stainless steel and preserved in very nice conditions with its iconic and distinctive embossed black dial with applied white-gold Arabic numerals and luminous indexes. The bezel is embellished with 46 diamonds of 1 carat. Offered with the certificate of origin confirming the sale of the present watch on the 16th of December 2012.

**€ 18,000 – 36,000**



**CARTIER** / Extremely Rare, Pasha “LE CIRQUE ANIMALIER BUMBLEBEE”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Diamond-Set Bezel, Bees and HoneyComb Dial

Brand	Cartier
Model	Pasha
Reference	2377
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	821 291CD
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

In 1985 Gerald Genta modified the design of the Cartier Pasha initially created for the Sultan of Marrakech: his efforts gave life to one of the best-known models of modern days. Genta made some changes such as removing the protective grid of the dial but kept the distinctive chain with a screw cap. As sometimes happens with models so requested, further complications were added to make an object already fascinating even more precious for the collectors market and beyond. Some other times, the strategy adopted by the company is different and instead of

embellishing a model with other complications, it tends to create absolutely special dials. The lot offered here is part of the second group previously described and owns a really special dial and configuration. This reference 2377 is inspired by the “Le Cirque de Animalier” Collection” with an amazing custom Jewelry Work. The steel case has the classical Pasha design and also presents a precious bezel with an aftermarket double brilliant-cut diamonds ring approximately 2.65 cts. The yellow enamel dial with diamonds is what makes this watch really unique. The motif depicted is that of a beautiful honeycomb with a colorful background and diamonds and bees applied on it resembling a beehive. This watch is an almost unique piece definitely wonderful creation.

**€ 4,000 – 8,000**





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Fine and Elegant, Chevron Design, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, With Breguet Numbers Dial, Reference 3588-2

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Chevrons Gold
Reference	3588-2
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255
Case N°	2749836
Movement N°	1 285 838
Dimensions	35.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Exponent of the reference 3588/2, second series of 3588 launched in 1970, the present wristwatch is a very nice specimen of Chevron Gold of absolutely great quality. The three body case in white gold with engraved stepped bezel and recessed winding crown is finely preserved with its solid integrated bracelet decorated with a wave pattern. The silvered dial displays

a textured design with painted radial Breguet numerals with a similar engraved waved decoration and black baton hands moved by the caliber 28-255. To date, very few examples of reference 3588/2 have appeared on the market in this particular configuration, making this example very rare.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000**



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Rare and Fine, Open Face Pocket Watch, in Pink Gold, Ruby-Set Enamel Dial Depicting the Portrait of King Saud bin Abdul Aziz, Reference 600/1, With Extract from the Archives

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pocket Watch
Reference	600/1
Case Material	Pink Gold
Year	1956
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	17-170
Case N°	694709
Movement N°	931 426
Dimensions	44,5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The reference 600 was officially launched in 1933 and remained in production until 1969. Although it is a time-only watch, it still represents one of the most desired modern style pocket watches ever produced. Made with all the 4 noble materials, this Patek Philippe 600 can be considered an absolute chimera for some of its characteristics that is difficult to find on other similar models. The number of productions of these objects is really low and

even lower is the number of pieces that has passed through the auction market: for this reason the lot offered here is a really rare chance and opportunity to purchase an unusual example of high craftsmanship. The present watch is part of a small series of 200 open face dress watches made as special order for the household of King Saud bin Abdul Aziz, in commemoration of his accession to the throne the same year, after his father and the country's first King Abdul Aziz al Saud passed away. The cases for the ref. 600/1R were generally made by Wenger, not Vichet as we see with the regular production ref. 600s. For this series has been used the reference 600/1 especially realized with enamel dial, while the reference 600 had a standard metal dial. This watch distinguishes itself for its very good overall conditions and the beauty of the ivory-colored enamel dials with ruby-set numerals, not the typical white enamel, it is the darker amber enamel favored by the likes of Henry Graves, Jr. and seen on the Graves Supercomplication. The King's portrait has been executed with the complex technique of the Grand Feu or Big Fire and the result is simply perfect. These creations were given as gifts to dignitaries or friends of His Majesty and nowadays are extremely rare find.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**ROLEX** / Extremely Fine, Attractive and Striking, Antimagnetic Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, With Tachymeter and Telemeter Scales Black Gilt Dial, Reference 4500, Published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "I Cronografi Rolex – La Leggenda"

Brand	Rolex
Model	Chronograph
Reference	4500
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1946
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	23R
Case N°	492300
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Additional Steel Bracelet
Literature	This specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "I Cronografi Rolex - La Leggenda" at Page 216

History of watchmaking is littered with many models that represented real chimeras or true rarities if considered the style and composition of watches of the same period. The reference 4500 produced by Rolex between 1946 and 1947 is one of these specimens given its totally new design of the case, compared to the

previous ones, with straighter and more pointed lugs that will then be the basis of many subsequent models. Moreover, this model is one of the very rare chronographs in an Oyster case to feature only two counters, one for constant seconds and one for the 30 minutes, omitting the 12 hours register. Conceived in the mid-1940s, the Rolex Oyster Chronograph ref. 4500 was the great-grandfather of the modern Cosmograph Daytona model that everybody love and admire today. The two body case of the reference was available in yellow or pink gold, steel and gold and, such as the present example, in stainless steel. Produced in around 200 pieces with this material, the rarity of this lot is given by the great conditions of the case with clear satin finish, the two push down buttons for the chronograph and the very nice dial. The presence of only two registers, as previously said, makes the dial and the whole watch looking smoother, elegant and a bit less sporty. But the nicest thing of this watch is for sure its dial. The original black color is incredibly well preserved considering its almost 80-year-old age while the radium luminous baton and Arabic numbers emerge in an exceptional way from the background exactly like the hands and the inner-minute track. Moreover the dial is completed by two gilded scales, the outer scale is a tachymeter up to 1000 and the inner one is telemetry scale based in km. The rarity, condition and special features that equip this lot make this a unique opportunity for collectors of vintage steel chronographs. Furthermore, this specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "I Cronografi Rolex—La Leggenda" at page 216.

€ 150,000 – 300,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Fine and Elegant, Calatrava, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Screw Back Case, Reference 2532

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	2532
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	12-400
Case N°	675 189
Movement N°	721 664
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Introduced in the market in 1952, the ref. 2532 was in production for only 5 years until 1956 and was available in all the three gold colors, with a total output estimated at around 300 pieces. Together with its sister with center seconds (reference 2533) are the smaller version of the celebrated reference 565, whose water-resistant-type case is only one millimeter larger in diameter than this model. Absolutely elegant and timeless, it represents

resents one of the most representative designs of the style that made Patek famous all over the world. The lot here offered is a very nice specimen made in yellow gold of the reference 2532. In perfect Calatrava-style, the solid case with stepped case and screw-down, waterproof back is very nicely preserved with solid concave solid lugs and deep hallmarks. The manual winding caliber 12-400 is protected by the dust cover steel cap. The matte silver dial has applied yellow-gold baton indexes, outer perlage minute track, subsidiary seconds dial and yellow gold dauphine hands.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000**



**ROLEX** / Very Rare and Luxurious, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Grey Dial, Reference 6511

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	6511
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1955
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1055
Case N°	111 695
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Yellow Gold Big Logo Bracelet

Reference 6511 must be considered one of the most important Day-Date models ever produced and was cased by Brevet in either yellow or rose gold, it exclusively featured a red date wheel with "DAY-DATE" text, and used either dauphine or alpha hands. The Day-Date story begins in 1956 with the ref. 6510 and 6511. Those models laid the foundations of the Day-Date everyone knows to this day: They were the first watches to display the date and day of the week spelled out fully. The present watch

was manufactured in the early years of the introduction of the Day-Date, specifically in 1956 and its yellow-gold case is still fresh as it was in that period thanks to the carefulness of the last owner. The tonneau case with screw back and reeded bezel also has a precious grey pie-pan dial with a great patina and completed by applied hours indexes. Without luminous dots at the hour markers like many other variations of the Rolex Day-Date such as the leaf hands while the calendar is in Portuguese. Moreover this lot is equipped with a rare yellow gold "BIG LOGO" bracelet. This legendary reference is very rare to find, because it was replaced within 1 year by the refs 661x.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000**





**ROLEX** / Special and Refined, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Jasper Dial, Reference 18038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1985
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	9338758
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

A very attractive and unusual combination of rich green jasper dial and yellow gold. Rolex is arguably the most famous brand in the world when it comes to distinctive timepieces. Among its most appreciated models, the day date is the very essence of a luxurious timekeeping, provided with a day and date function. It was launched in 1956 as a niche model and was only produced in precious metals. The lot here offered is a notable specimen of reference 18038 with an 18k yellow-gold case and bezel. Since the caliber is the 3055, it has the quick-set date functions that

make it highly practical and comfortable. The captivating green jasper dial was produced in a small number by Rolex. Over the years Rolex has and continues to experiment with many different dial designs with a variety of hard stones. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials break during production which increases the manufacturing cost, so these watches are highly sought after by collectors.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000**



**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Precious, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, White Enamel Porcelain Dial and Golden Text, Reference 16018

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16018
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	6 724 509
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Rolex Datejust is arguably the staple of all Rolex lineages. Starting production in 1945, it can be said to embody Hans Wilsdorf's vision of what Rolex was to represent, and testament to this, it remains in production to this day. Among the most important changes we find that of '77, when the entire Rolex Datejust range received the new cal. 3035 equipped with a quick release date. This feature adds a further element of interest to the model, which, in the meantime, has become an authentic

best-seller. This particular example is a representative of the 5-digit family, reference 16018, made in yellow gold with reeded bezel and three body case. Preserved in very nice conditions, the present lot is more special considering its very rare white enamel dial. It has a very rare enamel porcelain-like gloss finish like the ones seen around that era on early Zenith Daytonas. The thick lacquer finish means that the gilt text almost floats on the surface of the dial, further embellished with applied baton markers.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000**





**ROLEX** / Very Fascinating and Fine, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Purple Dial, Reference 18038, With Service Booklet

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5 909 739
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Service

Rolex is known in the world of vintage watch collecting for being one of the brands that most dared with intriguing designs. Patented in 1955 and released only a year later, the Rolex Day-Date presented itself as a watch of undoubted charm but often also very undervalued given its complication that could indicate the day of the week and the date. In 1977, Rolex introduced a new movement for the Day-Date generation, caliber 3055. It is the first Rolex movement to have a quick-set function, making it

very easy to correct the date. The present lot is a very pleasant example of Day-Date reference 18 038, immediately recognizable for its special fluted bezel in yellow gold. Preserved in great condition, the yellow-gold case is still nice with sharp gold marks and hallmarks on the lugs, the dial is very particular with its purple color with English calendar and is resumed by the hands that shine on the surface. This lot is completed by its original service card and booklet.

**€ 12,000 – 24,000**



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Elegant and Fine, Calatrava, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Stepped Down Turned Lugs and Silvered Subsidiary Seconds Dial, Reference 2452

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	2452
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	10-200
Case N°	669 164
Movement N°	957931
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

With an evident recall to the iconic Calatrava from the '50s, the present model 2452 by Patek Philippe was launched in 1949 and this lot is one of the first series equipped with the caliber 10"200. The second series featuring caliber 12"400, started production in 1950 and was discontinued around 1958. With regards to case design, the mid-century provides a veritable explosion form. The lot here offered is a very nice and elegant

specimen in yellow gold. The two body case with snap on the back and concave bezel is very nice with deep hallmarks on the band and under the stepped downturned fluted curved lugs. The dial is silvered with applied yellow-gold baton and dart indexes, Arabic numerals at 12, painted outer minute markers, subsidiary seconds dial and yellow feuille hands.

**€ 5,000 – 10,000**



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / In Outstanding Condition and Extremely Rare, “Padellone” Perpetual Calendar, Leap Year Indication, Automatic Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, With Box, Extract from the Archives and Original Warranty, Reference 3450/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Padellone
Reference	3450/1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1985
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27-460QB
Case N°	2805734
Movement N°	1119725
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Original Certificate, Extract from the Archives and Box

As the successor to the celebrated reference 3448, Patek Philippe's very first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch, the reference 3450 was launched in 1981 and was only in production for around five years, until 1985. With a total production of 244 examples, it was manufactured in yellow or white gold and represents one of the most interesting perpetual calendar ever created by Patek. While physically similar to reference 3448, this reference replaced the calibre 27-460 with the improved cali-



ber 27-460 QB (Quantieme Bissextile) which features the aperture between 3 & 4 o'clock indicating leap year. In addition, its case back is slightly smaller (of 2 mm), is fitted with a “tongue”, enabling it to be easily removed by the wearer. Towards the end of production in 1985, a very few examples (no more than two dozen) were fitted with a sapphire crystal back and given the reference 3450-100. Offered at auction, the present watch is a wonderfully preserved example of the very rare to find a reference 3450 with integrated bracelet which was discontinued over 37 years ago. The production of Ref. 3450 came in variations, while the first series used a red disc and Arabic numerals, the second series changed to Roman numerals I-IV which the present example belongs to. Considered a classic since its production, Ref. 3450 is now a prime model of vintage Patek Philippe wristwatches. The present watch, manufactured in 1985, is among the last generation of reference 3450s ever made before the introduction of reference 3940. Lightly worn, it reveals the full potential in size and beauty this reference can offer, combining sharp and clean lines and the still legible hallmarks on the case. Due to its increasing rarity, the example shown in this auction could probably be considered one of the most appealing coming to the market in recent years. Offering with its original certificate, extract from the archives and box the watch displays sharp edges on lugs and bands and crisp hallmarks. This watch meets all the demands of a discerning collector.

**€ 180,000 – 360,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Fine and Elegant,  
Bracelet Open Work Wristwatch in Yellow  
Gold, Blue Dial and Bezel, Reference 4183-1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	4183-1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	16-250
Case N°	2 750 219
Movement N°	1 269 698
Dimensions	25 × 24 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Patek Philippe's watches are pieces for connoisseurs and have finishes as elaborate as jewels, hand-crafted with ingenuity, care and respect that no machine can ever replicate: this is why Patek is unrivaled in this field. The here offered reference 4183-1 shows this master craftsmanship and dedication of Patek Philippe watchmakers have always had. Manufactured in yellow gold, it has an elegant, integrated, three-dimensional bracelet

with guilloché decoration and wonderful character. With a nicely preserved case, it has a lovely dial with midnight blue color and oval, navy-blue inner dial, surrounded by a polished oval ring that complements the 18k yellow-gold case and bracelet.

**€ 5,000 – 10,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Precious and  
Striking, Bracelet Open Work Wristwatch  
in White Gold, Diamonds Indexes Dial and  
Diamond set Bezel, Reference 4244-2

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	4244-2
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	16-250
Case N°	2753643
Movement N°	1 413 371
Dimensions	25 × 24 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Since 1839, without interruption, Patek Philippe has been committed to handing down the great art of traditional Genevan watchmaking. The maison enjoys absolute creative freedom which allows it to design, develop and create what connoisseurs agree in recognizing as the best watches in the world. Watches set with precious stones represent a small but significant part

of the history of the brand that in the last decades days have gained more and more interest. The present Patek Philippe reference 4244-2 is a combination of elegance, refinement and innovation, as well as a remarkable demonstration of skill. The white-gold two-body case has a slightly rectangular shape with its 25 × 24 mm in size, the bezel has polished edges, opposite to the guilloché decoration on the whole band. The dial has an oval shape painted with a vivid navy blue color, surrounded by a polished oval ring and outer diamond-pavé decoration. It also has an elegant, integrated, three-dimensional bracelet with guilloché decoration.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**OMEGA** / Iconic and Important, Speedmaster, Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, Tachymetric Black Bezel, Reference 345.0802

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster
Reference	345.0802
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1982
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	861L
Case N°	A260
Movement N°	45540821
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Omega boasts a vast history of production of absolute level timepieces: precise and elegant, its models have often been synonymous with reliability and efficiency. It is no coincidence, therefore, that NASA after numerous and complex tests to assess the quality of the object, decided to rely on the Omega Speedmaster in view of the mission that would lead Neil Armstrong to the moon. From that moment on, the Speedmaster probably became

the most iconic watch to come out of Omega factories and many commemorative reissues were produced over the coming years. This very attractive yellow-gold Speedmaster is part of a limited edition created between 1980 and 1988 approximately, paying tribute to the flight qualification which NASA granted once again to the Speedmaster in 1978. Probably, 300 were made in yellow gold going by the reference BA 345.0802. It was the first Speedmaster with a sapphire crystal case back. The very cool example in yellow gold here offered has been nicely preserved for all its life, this watch still has its original yellow-gold bracelet and bezel calibrated to 500 units. The champagne dial is intact and it bears the attributes of the first of 2 series, distinguishable thanks to the "SWISS MADE" script being located below the minute track at 6 o'clock. This watch is the number 260 and retains an exceptional and original condition that should certainly appeal to any well-established collector.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



**JAEGER LE COULTRE** / Rare and Attractive, Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, "Cornes de Vache" Shaped Lugs and Screwed Back

Brand	Jaeger Le Coultre
Model	Cornes de Vache
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72
Case N°	173 719
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

In 1833, following the invention of a machine that could cut watch pinions from steel, Antoine LeCoultre (1803–1881) opened a small laboratory at Le Sentier, where he put his watchmaking skills to create high quality timepieces. From that moment on, many other innovations came and in 1884 he added another milestone on the horology highway with the creation of the first instrument to measure the micron and in four years, he would have received awards at the inaugural Universal Exhibition in London for his breakthrough work on a lever-winding mecha-

nism. The field of chronographs was widely explored by Jaeger in the past and recent years giving birth to some very interesting and nice models such as the present yellow-gold lot. Coming directly from the late '50s, this chronograph is definitely well preserved with a beautiful and unusual Cornes de Vache lugs. Those lugs recognize from Vacheron Constantin's use of exactly the same case for the very rare and desirable reference 6087. The case is composed of only two pieces with screw down back rounded bezel, two pusher for the chrono functions, overhanging "cornes de vache" lugs and the dust cap. The original dial is in minty conditions with a super charming tropical aging, applied yellow-gold dot and Arabic indexes, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute track with fifth second timing scale. This chronograph has a manual winding movement caliber Valjoux 72. Very nice and beautiful, this watch is a fresh example of Jaeger-LeCoultre's chronographs.

€ 8,000 – 16,000





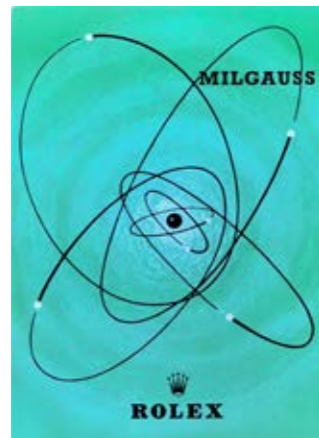
**ROLEX** / Very Rare and Attractive, Milgauss, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Gorgeous Tropical Honeycomb Dial, Reference 6541

Brand	Rolex
Model	Milgauss
Reference	6541
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1958
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1066
Case N°	412375
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Rolex Milgauss is one of those watches with a very fascinating story behind it and it's often considered one of the most avant-garde models ever produced by the brand with the crown. The Milgauss was designed for being used in areas of high electromagnetic fields, specifically found in laboratories and electro-engineering. Its perfect functionality was given to the use of a "bell" made of soft iron which, acting as a "Faraday cage",

isolated the gauge from any external electromagnetic field. This also explains the origin of the name chosen, coming from "Mil" for thousand and "Gauss", the unit to measure magnetism. The very first model was released in 1954 and was the reference 6543. Instead, the first example to use the distinctive "bell" was the well known 6541 like the present lot characterized by the iconic thunderbolt hand for the seconds and the honeycomb dial, specimens that nowadays are absolutely cult pieces for collectors. The present 6541 is distinguished by its smooth bezel, indicating it was made for the U.S. market, in fact, the movement is stamped "ROW" too that it means "Rest of the World", a distinctive sign of the exported movements from Switzerland. The three-body case in stainless steel is very well preserved and comes with all its features like the inclined bezel, screwed-down case back and crown and its innovation, the anti-magnetic soft iron protecting cap. The dial is beautiful with a black surface that turned in a charm brown color and with its unmistakable pattern honeycomb, with luminous round and applied steel faceted triangular indexes and steel dauphine hands. Another example of Rolex foresight, the Milgauss is now a must for every collection of sports watches.

€ 80,000 – 160,000





**ROLEX** / Highly Attractive and Very Rare, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, "Solo Rolex" Black Matte Dial, Reference 6240, Published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" With Confirming Letter by Pucci

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6240
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1965
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72B
Case N°	1269491
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Letter by Pucci Papaleo Confirming the Presence of This Watch in the Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona"
Literature	This specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" at Page 320-323

In production between 1965 and 1969, reaching a meager total of around 1700 examples as scholars estimate, the Rolex Cosmograph reference 6240 was the new addiction to the Daytona family with some interesting characteristics. It was only available in stainless steel and fitted with the newly introduced black acrylic bezel. Moreover, at the time of its launch, it was the first Daytona wristwatch to be fitted with water-resistant screw down pushers. Also known as "Millerighe" (1000 lines), thanks to their more subtle reading compared to later generations, these pushers are made of nickel-plated brass and represent the recognition detail for the 6240. The present watch is distinguished by its early a very rare "Solo" Rolex. Not much is known about these uncommon "Solo", but experts have speculated that a small number of early Refs. 6240 models (in the serial number range of 1.2 million to 1.4 million) were fitted with these dials. The present one is also more interesting considering the gorgeous and well preserved black matte dial. The stainless steel case of the historical reference is offered in exceptionally original condition. Further preciousness is the fact that this very watch is the one that Mr. Pucci Papaleo, one of the most (if not THE most) prominent watches' book publisher, has decided to insert in its colossal "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" book, as confirmed by a letter signed by Mr. Papaleo himself.

€ 100,000 – 200,000





**ROLEX** / Very Rare and Limited Edition, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel and Gold, Made for the Olympic Committee, With Warranty and Green Sticker, Reference 16233

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16233
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1994
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3135
Case N°	S976159
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty, Leather Wallet and Tag

During all its history, Rolex has always been supporting athletes, sport and human achievements, since day one: nowadays sponsoring all the major sports tournaments and, back in the days, with Mercedes Gleitze trying to swim the English Channel with an Oyster on her wrist in 1927, passing through the ascent of mount Everest in 1953. It logically follows that the name of Rolex is now inextricably linked to that of sports. In the 1980's

and 1990's, the crowned manufacture also wanted to mark the Olympic games by offering some special pieces to the IOC, the International Olympic Committee, founded in 1894. Taking inspiration from the ancient Olympic Games held in Olympia in the 8th century BC, in 1896 Baron Pierre de Coubertin gave life to the first modern Olympic games which took place in Athens. These timepieces were Datejust, men or ladies, adorned with the celebrated five Olympic rings, representing the five continents united by Olympism. The present lot is one of these extraordinary watches. It was presented in 1996, exactly 100 years after the first modern edition of the Olympic Games, on the occasion of the edition that took place in Atlanta. The watch has been preserved in outstanding condition, with sharp proportions and still bearing its green sticker on the back, and comes with all its original accessories including its punched Rolex guarantee confirming the IOC as the purchaser, the 1995 date and the 039 client code for Switzerland. The Olympic games are unanimously considered as the most important and prestigious sports competition in the world. Taking part to them is the ultimate dream of any athlete and this exceptional watch is as well the uptime goal for a collector considering the scarcity of specimens made and the fact that these watches were never available to the public, but only to the Comité International Olympique.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



**ROLEX** / Fine and Attractive, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel and Gold, With "UAE" Armed Force Logo, Reference 16013

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16013
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1983
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	8 241 219
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

For decades, the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Datejust has always been the modern archetype of the classic men's wristwatch. The present example of Rolex Datejust is a reference 16013 which means that it has been manufactured with double material stainless steel and yellow gold. The three-body case with screw down back and gold crown has an 18k yellow-gold reeded bezel and a crystal with cyclops lens, it is great for its quality and so is the jubilee bracelet in steel with inner links in gold. The silver dial with applied gold baton indexes, outer minutes/seconds

divisions, date aperture and luminous dot is incredibly fresh and well preserved. Moreover the dial presents an unusual logo at 6 o'clock: the "UAE Armed Forces" Hawk as a special order for governments or prominent royals. Rolex watches have long been favored by Sheiks, army officials and the ruling party in the Middle East.

€ 4,000 – 8,000



**CARTIER** / Catching and Precious, Art Deco Lady's Rectangular Shape Wristwatch in Platinum, Onyx and Diamond-Set Case

Brand	Cartier
Model	Baguette
Case Material	Platinum, Yellow Gold, Diamonds and Onyx
Bracelet Material	Ribbon Strap
Year	1920's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	21203 - 6806 - 14 078
Dimensions	19 × 35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Founded in 1847 by Louis-Francois Cartier, Cartier's house was one of the first to use platinum in jewelry and watches making. This incredibly expensive material became the stepping-stone for Cartier to experiment in form, mechanisms and attitude. A rare women's vintage cocktail Art Deco dress watch, this exceptionally lovely and rare piece is an unusual variant on the rectangular theme often seen in the Cartier Tank family. Featuring distinctive diamonds and striking onyx lugs and case indeed has been manufactured in full platinum, Cartier's favorite material. With the classic silver dial with Roman numerals, black silk strap and deployant buckle this timepiece is extremely rare to

come by, especially as it's in such a wonderful condition. Set with diamonds throughout, the Art Deco style signed Cartier and the yellow back with serial numbers engraved make this a unique potential addition to one's collection.

€ 12,000 – 25,000



**CARTIER** / Fine and Elegant, Tank Americaine, Rectangular-shape Wristwatch, in White Gold, Engine Turned Roman Numbers Dial, Reference 1741

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Americain
Reference	1741
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	232890CD
Dimensions	27 × 45 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box

Among the many models Cartier produced of the Tank such as the Cintrée, the Chinoise or Louis Cartier, that are all simply amazing, probably the most appreciated remains the Tank Americaine, created in 1989. The present lot is a specimen of reference 1741, realized in 18k white gold, absolutely gorgeous in its design and amazing when dressed. The big carved cabochon is perfect in its conservation such as the nice dial. The Cartier signature stands out slightly above the blue steel hands

and inside the minutes closed track while, to close the composition, are painted the Roman indexes.

€ 4,000 – 8,000





**ROLEX** / Very Well Preserved and Rare, Anti-Magnetic Chronograph, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Tachymetric and Telemetric Scale Dial, Reference 4537

Brand	Rolex
Model	Pre Daytona
Reference	4537
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1946
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72
Case N°	470749
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

If you are looking for something absolutely rare, this is definitely the right watch. This is an exceptional Rolex reference 4537, one of the most sought-after by collectors around the world. Its production began immediately after the end of the Second World War to finish a few years later. Unlike the current standards of Rolex with massive amounts of production, of the reference 4537 was realized, it is believed, a little less than

100 copies and is thought only 24 in 18k yellow gold, making it an almost impossible object. This is the first chronograph to present 3 counters on the dial instead of the usual two and the modernized "tonneau-shaped" Oyster case. In fact, it replaced reference 4048 which still featured the more round "Calatrava-style" case. A predecessor of reference 6034, reference 4537 was available in yellow, pink gold or in stainless steel. The present lot is a stunning specimen in 18k yellow gold preserved in beautiful conditions. The case has been very well preserved, retaining its full proportions, survived in remarkably crisp overall condition with the case showing hardly any signs of polishing but presenting on the left side a fascinating dark copper oxidation. The silvered dial, gracefully aged over the years, has a warm tone with the blue telemeter scale and the black tachymeter scale to the outside create subtle and handsome features mixed with the applied yellow-gold Arabic and triangle numerals. Powered by the caliber 72, in the last years very few examples of this extremely rare reference have appeared to the market, and considering the nice overall condition, gorgeous aesthetic, added to its rare case material this is an exciting chronograph watch for a high-level collector and a chance to not be missed.

**€ 80,000 – 160,000**



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Very Elegant and Tasteful, Royal Oak, Wristwatch in Steel, White Enamel Porcelain Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 5594ST

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	5594ST
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1984
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2124
Case N°	B96968, N°245
Movement N°	269779
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Copy Extract from the Archives and Service Box

Launched at Baselworld in 1972, the Royal Oak represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. The origin of the name has distant roots, namely from the tree under which King Charles of England was

hidden to save his life, which was called Royal Oak. The present example is a beautiful, automatic example of the ref. 5594 with Day, Date and Moon Phases. This lot is really beautiful in all its aspect, from the steel bracelet with original AP deployant, passing to the case with the octagonal bezel and 8 gold screws, till finish with the white enamel porcelain dial decorated with painted Roman indexes, two subsidiaries for the date and days of the week, aperture for the moon phases at 6 and completed by the baton hands. All confirmed by its Extract from the Archives, the distinctive design of this watch has now become extremely sought after and recognizable and the present lot with its sporty look is perfect for every occasion, furthermore, this specific dial configuration is extremely rare, very rarely seen on the market considering the fragile nature of the enamel. Indeed the Roman indexes are painted and not applied in order to avoid any possibilities of fractures.

**€ 35,000 – 70,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Very Rare, Elegant and Tasteful, Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetual Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, With Box and Extract from the Archives, Reference 25654BA

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	25654BA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1992
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120
Case N°	D12775, N°780
Movement N°	354624
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Extract from the Archives

The Royal Oak is undoubtedly the most iconic watch ever produced by Audemars Piguet, and is the result of the studies and projects of the great watchmaker Gerald Genta, also designer of the Patek Philippe Nautilus and of the Cartier Pasha. Firstly, launched in 1972, it revolutionized the industry and created a new category: "Stainless steel sports watch". After 10 years



from its introduction was presented a version with a perpetual calendar, something very unusual on a sporty watch such as the Royal Oak. The present lot, reference 25654BA, in absolutely stunning condition was in production between 1982 and 1993. This very specimen is the number 780, produced in 1992 and strikes for its quality and beauty. This fine yellow-gold version of the AP Quantieme Perpetuel automatic is both visually striking and highly wearable, yet at the same time a complicated and significant AP heritage timepiece. Its case shows full proportions and sharp edges, the overall appeal enhanced by the stunning, colorful champagne dial. It is, furthermore, equipped with a gold band of best quality without any stretch. It is powered by the caliber 2120/2800, based on the previous 2120: it was launched in 1977 making it the world's slimmest perpetual calendar movement with a thickness of only 3.95 mm. The very catching case with the iconic octagonal bezel with 8 screws is equipped with a charming champagne dial, applied baton indexes and 4 subsidiary dials for dates and moon phase, the distinctive design of this watch has now become extremely sought after and recognizable and the present lot with its sporty look is perfect for every occasion.

**€ 75,000 – 150,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

/ Elegant and Sophisticated, Calatrava-Style, Automatic Wristwatch, in White Gold, Diamond-Set Indexes Dial, Reference 63780

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Reference	63780
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	K1071
Case N°	406 769
Movement N°	576 326
Dimensions	35.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Vacheron Constantin, one of the watch brands most appreciated by fans for its desire to always improve. From 1755, years when Jean-Marc Vacheron founded the company in Geneva, the firm has experimented and given life to high-level innovations such as the world's first horological complication (1770) while nine years later it designed the first engine-turned dial. In 1819 firstly appeared the double name of Vacheron & Constantin but only in 1970, the company officially changed its name to Vacheron

Constantin. Around 10 years earlier, the company gave birth to a nice example of watch, with Calatrava-style case, produced in white gold with screw back now here at auction. The whole conditions of the watch are absolutely nice, the silver dial is immaculate, with applied very rare and precious diamond indexes composed of 8 brilliant cut and 4 baguette cut diamonds. This humble Calatrava is arguably the quintessential Vacheron dress watch.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN** / Fine and Attractive, Historiques Triple Calendrier 1942, Round Shape Wristwatch in Steel, Claw Lugs, Reference 3110V, With Box and Papers

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Historiques Triple Calendrier 1942
Reference	3110V
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2017
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	4400/1
Case N°	1 404 349
Movement N°	5423897
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

In 2017, Vacheron Constantin set out to revive their iconic triple calendar wristwatches from the 1940s and decided to base their new release on the iconic and historic reference 4240 (please see the following lot. 43). Introduced at SIHH, the new Vacheron Constantin Historiques Triple Calendrier 1942 encased only in stainless steel differs from its predecessors who had most

examples produced in yellow gold. An homage to the original model from the 1940s, the new Historiques watch features "clawed" lugs, a gadroon motif case band and a curved sapphire crystal. The design, a mix of modern and vintage styles, is a real pleasure for the eyes. This reference 3110V, heir to the historic triple calendar launched in 1942, has a real retro look. The calendar information (date hand, date and month aperture) is red, while the hour and second hands have a touch of blue. The movement, which offers a power reserve of approximately 65 hours, features exceptional finishing visible through the open work case back. The present Vacheron Constantin Historiques Triple Calendrier wristwatch with red calendar track is offered in remarkable and almost unworn condition, complete with its box and card.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

/ Very Elegant and Attractive, Triple Calendar  
Moon Phase, Wristwatch in Steel, Claw Lugs,  
With Extract from the Archives, Reference 4240

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Triple Calendar
Reference	4240
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1945
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12"1/2 455
Case N°	273 855
Movement N°	429789
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives
Literature	Since 2013, part of the collection of Mr. Benjamin Clymer, gentleman watch collector and founder, HODINKEE

Vacheron Constantin has long been associated with the production of complicated timepieces. While the manufacturer made unique calendar wristwatches in the past for their most distinguished clients, the first serially produced calendar wristwatch was unveiled in 1942 with the reference 4240, such as the present lot. First executions of reference 4240 were made in yellow



gold, pink gold and steel and are rarely seen for sale or at auction. Exceptionally rare and quintessentially Vacheron Constantin, the reference 4240 employs a complete calendar—meaning it displays the day, date and month—inspired by the manufacture's calendar pocket watches of the early 20th century. This piece, produced in 1945, is one of the very few 4240 ever made in steel and is part of the production of fewer than 50 pieces, as registered in the Vacheron Constantin archives. The streamlined 35 mm case is both elegant and robust thanks to sweeping yet strong claw lugs and three gadroons which comprise the band of the mid-case. In absolutely untouched and all original condition, the three-tone fine granulated satin surface dial has developed a wonderful patina. Such an exceptional example of such a rare watch is sure to inspire collectors, just as this very watch inspired Vacheron Constantin to create and launch the "Historiques Triple Calendrier 1942" in 2017. The present lot, a bit of a celebrity, was prominently featured in the brand's marketing material at the launch of the Historiques Triple Calendrier 1942, of which we have an example in this auction: please see lot 42. Moreover, since 2013 this incredible watch has been part of the collection of Mr. Benjamin Clymer, gentlemen watch collectors and founder, HODINKEE.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

/ Extremely Fine and Very Rare, Minute Repeating Wristwatch, in 18k Yellow Gold, Two-Tone Dial, With Box and Vacheron Constantin Certificate, Reference 4261

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Minute Repeater
Reference	4261
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1954
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13
Case N°	328 056
Movement N°	501 908
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Vacheron Constantin Certificate
Literature	Sold at Christie's "An Evening of Exceptional Watches" 6 June 2019, as lot 13 for 356,250 USD

Vintage minute repeating wristwatches are among the rarest and most desirable trophies in the current collector market. From the 1930s thru the 1950s, due to the extreme cost and complexity of production, an exceedingly small number of minutes repeating wristwatches were made by an even smaller number of the finest houses. During the 1940s and 1950s, Vacheron Constantin produced a very small number of minutes repeating wristwatch-



es under the reference number 4261. It is estimated that in total the brand manufactured fewer than 40 of pieces in yellow gold, pink gold and platinum combined, utilizing two different movements housed in two cases sizes (34 mm and 36 mm) with a variety of dial colors and designs. Due to its understated elegance and sophistication, it comes as no surprise that reference 4261 is considered to be among the most spectacular of all of Vacheron Constantin's vintage production. Produced in 1954, the current example in yellow gold is in remarkably well-preserved condition: distinguished by its large 36 mm ultra-slim case housing an ultra-thin caliber and stylish teardrop lugs, this exceptional timepiece is certainly one of the most elegant minutes repeating wristwatches to have been made in the last 70 years. Production of reference 4261 is already very limited but the rarity of the present lot is further underlined by the fact that less than a third of the entire production utilized a 13" line movement housed in a 36 mm case. In addition to the large gold case with sculpted tear drop lugs, the current lot features a captivating and flawless two-tone dial. In truly extraordinary condition with a sharp and pronounced hallmark on the lug and a magnificent, strong tone, the current lot is an exceedingly rare opportunity to own one of the finest time only minutes repeaters ever manufactured by Vacheron.

**€ 200,000 – 400,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

/ Very Rare and Precious, Mercator, Retrograde Hours and Minutes, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Made to Commemorate the 400th Anniversary of Gerardus Mercator, Reference 43 050

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Mercator
Reference	43050
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1994
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1120
Case N°	666 601
Movement N°	798 171
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Combining twin retrograde hands in the form of a compass, the Vacheron Constantin Mercator 43 050 was released in 1994, to mark the 400th anniversary of the death of Gerardus Mercator. A pioneering geographer, cartographer and humanist, Mercator is best known for inventing the map projection which has evolved into the world maps we use today. When it was first introduced

in the last decade of the 20th century, the Mercator 43 050 was one of very few classically styled watches which featured an unconventional time display: it combines two retrograde hands, in the shape of a compass, which display the hours on the left-hand side and the minutes on the right-hand side. The 36 mm case is inspired by a 1940s Vacheron Constantin model known as the “Geographique”: manufactured in yellow gold it features a stepped bezel, straight, flared lug and a remarkably thin profile, lend a classic aesthetic to an otherwise distinctive and unusual dial layout. Made out with a gold color, the enamel dials depict the hand-drawn maps of Gerardus Mercator from 1587, of the American Continent or as in this instance—Europe, Africa and Asia. The dial is engraved with the shape of the different continents, and then carefully filled out with black enamel. This detailed enamel work is faithfully reproduced on each dial by Lucie and Jean Genbrugge, enamellers of Broechem Belgium. The attention to each detail is remarkable: a mystical sea creature appears at 9 o’clock, while the mountains of Europe are subtly represented as small slopes. Logically, all the wording is in Latin, with phrases such as “Antarticus” or “Tropicus Cancrri” appearing throughout. At 4 o’clock, is located a subtle homage to the pair which first envisioned the project, with a “J&L Genbrugge” engraving. Historically and very well preserved, this unconventional watch is a pleasure for the eyes.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000**

**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Attractive and Elegant, Calatrava, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, White Porcelain Dial, With Certificate of Origin, Reference 3919

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3919
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1996
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215
Case N°	2994759
Movement N°	1 853 294
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Booklets and Leather Wallet

Reference 3919, the “Clou de Paris” Calatrava, was in production from 1985 until 2006 and available in all three gold colors, with different bracelet and dial styles. Mainly renown among passionate for its hobnail pattern bezel that frames elegantly around the time-only dial, the production of this reference was

split into three series. Part of the second series bearing a 1.8m serial, the present timepiece has a unique case with lugs and a solid section that anchors the lugs to the case, completed by sapphire crystal and crown signed with the Calatrava Cross. The white porcelain dial with Roman numbers and blackened hands and subsidiary seconds dial is also in surprising conditions considering it’s almost 30 years of age. The caliber is the 215 PS movement, an engineering marvel, one of the most highly jeweled calibers for a time-only watch produced by Patek Philippe. The present lot is offered in an attractive appearance and enhanced by the Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber, reference and its sale on the 9th of December 1996.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000**



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Fine and Rare, Calatrava, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Retailed by Serpico y Laino, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 3445

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3445
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1964
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27-460
Case N°	317 426
Movement N°	1 122 462
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives, Box and Additional Strap

Produced in the three gold colors and in platinum, reference 3445 is the first Patek Philippe automatic timepiece to feature the simple date complication and is an exemplar of understated simplicity yet at the same time is a highly sophisticated automatic timepiece. In common with all great design, it has transcended fashion to become one of the most enduring classics. Known by collectors as the "monodate", reference 3445



was the first Patek Philippe calendar watch to be made in the series, it was in production for 20 years between 1961 and 1981. The case design of the model evolved over time, with three series recognized. The first series, such as the present piece, was made until the late 1970s and features an acrylic crystal and a lower bezel, and was produced by Antoine Gerlach, one of the greatest Geneva casemakers. Gerlach was also responsible for the second series of cases, featuring a higher bezel due to the introduction of the sapphire crystal. Finally, the last series (few pieces made in 1980) was manufactured in-house by Ateliers Réunis, Patek Philippe's own case making firm, and features a spare glazed display back. The in-house automatic movement caliber 27-460 takes its name from its measurements: 27 mm in diameter and 4.6 mm thick. Caliber 27-460 was the most elaborate and costly simple automatic watch movement ever produced by Patek Philippe. Cased in white gold, the present watch is an impressively original and wonderfully preserved example of reference 3445. Adding a further level of attraction is the signature on the dial of the Venezuelan retailer Serpico y Laino, located exactly inside the constant seconds subsidiary dial at 6 o'clock. Further confirmation that this specific watch has been sold by Serpico is the engraving on the case back with the initials S&L which, of course, stand for Serpico & Laino, still very clear and visible such as the hallmark under the lug.

€ 20,000 – 40,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Iconic and Sought-after, Nautilus Power Reserve “Jumbo”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Extract From the Archives and Service Invoice, Reference 3710/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3710/1
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1999
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	330SC
Case N°	4 062 190
Movement N°	3 148 464
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract From The Archives and Service Invoice

Reference 3710 was something new from the Nautilus collection that was in production from 1998 until 2006: it was the first Nautilus model to feature a complication, which until then had always been a time-only wristwatch. Exclusively produced in



stainless steel until it was discontinued, the reference 3710/1A marked the first complication from all its predecessors since it was the first-ever Nautilus to have a complication other than the date function, it was an addition of a power reserve indicator. Coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta, the 3710/1A is fitted with a matte black dial and applied Roman numerals that are filled with luminous materials to aid reading of the time display in a darker shade. The power reserve complication, or IZR for Indication de Zone de Remontage, is displayed between 11 and 12 o'clock, a rather interesting placement adding to the charm of this lot. The present Nautilus is a superb representative of this exceedingly rare reference, its stainless steel case features a beautiful bezel and the bracelet as well is preserved perfectly, giving the watch a lot of character. Preserved in excellent overall condition, this further enhances its overall appeal and render it a highlight for the collector of rare timepieces. Moreover this watch is offered here with its extract from the archives confirming the materials, reference, case and caliber and a service invoice.

€ 60,000 – 120,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**ROLEX** / In New Old Stock Condition, Highly Important and Limited Edition, Sea-Dweller, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Made for the 50th Anniversary of the Italian Polizia di Stato, With Box, Warranty, Tag and Diving Table, Reference 16 600

Brand	Rolex
Model	Sea-Dweller
Reference	16600
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2008
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3135
Case N°	V315052
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Tag and Diving Decompression Table

In 2008, upon the initiative of some agents to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the unit, the Italian Scuba Diving Corps of Polizia di Stato contacted Rolex Italy through the La Spezia dealer Montre et Bijoux in order to make a special edition watch. After being authorized by Rolex Geneva and obtaining all the clearance from the Ministry and their Command, to be able to use the Police logo, everything was ready to go. The model chosen was, of course, the Sea-Dweller reference 16 600: a total of 79 specimens were produced and consigned in December 2008, an



outstandingly small production for Rolex that decided to keep one of them for herself. At the time of the order confirmation, demonstrating how exceptional this event was, Rolex requested a written referral in which the agents committed themselves to not commercialize the watch. The watch immediately became an instant classic and one of the most recognized, talked about and sought after a series of modern Rolex production. A further layer of appeal is given by the rare V serial number, which all the Polipettos bear. It is estimated that only around 500 Sea-Dwellers in total bear a V serial. Also so-called Sea-Dweller "Polipetto" (Italian for "small octopus"), its nickname obviously comes from the emblem on the dial and located at 9 o'clock. The present specimen is offered in basically unworn conditions, retaining all the factory stickers and even sports its unmolested QR code—which often tends to partly or totally rub off—to the left band sticker. Personalization was on both dial and rear. As previously said, the dial has the logo at the nine o'clock position: an octopus surrounded by a double circle with the writing "Polizia di Stato-Sommozzatori", and it is the same on each watch. The bottoms have been engraved with specific requests. All the watches have been engraved in the middle section: "Polizia di Stato-Sommozzatori-1958-2008", and for those who requested it was engraved the brevet number (not in this case). Reuniting flawless condition, presence of original box and papers, absolute rarity, an unmistakable dial and remarkable historical relevance, one can unarguably say that the present piece is part of the most important Rolex Sea-Dweller batch of the 21st century.

€ 100,000 – 200,000





## VACHERON CONSTANTIN

/ Extremely Rare and Oversized, 222 Jumbo, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial and Diamond-Set Bezel, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 44018/411

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	222
Reference	44018/411
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1985
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	12
Case N°	571 196
Movement N°	725687
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The 1970s saw the introduction of the three top sport-luxury watches: Patek Philippe had the Nautilus, Audemars Piguet had the Royal Oak, while Vacheron Constantin had the 222. Whereas the first two brands asked for the help of the genius of Gerald Genta, Vacheron Constantin turned to the young mav-



erick designer Jorg Hysek to create a sporty yet elegant watch to commemorate the brand's 222nd anniversary in 1977. The result was the reference 44018 such as the lot here offered. With a striking tonneau case shape of 37 mm, and thus known as "Jumbo", it is a clever monobloc construction, similar to other watches of the era, featuring sharp facets and angles and the distinctive Maltese Cross at the lower right of the case top. Interestingly, the case features an anti-magnetic shield and together with the screw-down bezel provides a water resistance of up to 120 m. The Jumbo was produced in very limited numbers around 700 pieces total. Predominantly found in stainless steel, the Jumbo was also available in yellow gold/stainless steel, white gold and 18k yellow gold. Equipped with a beautiful champagne dial that matches the case and a circle diamond set on the bezel, this very specimen is absolutely astonishing and precious. The scalloped bezel and the hexagonal flat links of the bracelet, as well as its ultra-thin, automatic caliber make this 222 Jumbo in gold one of the rarest and sought after considering that it was in production for only 7 years. Moreover, the 222 Jumbo was made in far fewer numbers than both the Royal Oak and Nautilus: just to make it clear, the total of 222 production was only around a quarter of the original A-Series Royal Oak Jumbo.

€ 70,000 – 140,000



**ROLEX** / Valuable and Fine, Explorer, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Black Center Seconds Dial, With Box, Papers, Tag and 2 Additional Links, Reference 214270

Brand	Rolex
Model	Explorer
Reference	214270
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2015
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3132
Case N°	35WT8901
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers, Tag and 2 Additional Links

The Explorer history dates back to the references 6098 and 6150 in 1952, followed by the 6610 three years later. The reference 1016 arrived in 1959, the following were the ref. 14270 the 114270 and then the reference 214270 presently offered. The most significant change is the increasing the size from 36 mm to 39 mm and in the lugs, both in their shape and their span. The newer reference brings a slight curvature to their ter-

mination, as well as a more even brush pattern that matches the end link of the bracelet, unlike the older model. More importantly, the distance between the lugs has been upgraded from 19 mm to 20 mm. Offered full set with also its original tag, this stainless steel wristwatch is sold in great condition. The DNA of the history of the model is undeniably present, but is a bit reinterpreted with a more modern twist, noticeable especially in the dial design, with its black configuration, big baton indexes and Arabic numerals.

**€ 5,000 – 10,000**

**ROLEX** / Innovative and Colorful, Left Winding Crown GMT Master II, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Green and Black Ceramic Bezel, With Box and Papers, Reference 126720VTNR

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT Master II
Reference	126720VTNR
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2022
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3285
Case N°	Z52V6961
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

Synonymous with excellence and reliability, Rolex watches are designed for everyday wear and, depending on the model, are perfectly suited for numerous sports and other activities. Built to last, these watches are characterized by an unmistakable and timeless aesthetic. The Oyster Perpetual GMT-Master II is the perfect timepiece for those who love to travel the world. Always faithful to history, Rolex, during the almost 70-year history of

the GMT Master, has not brought any sensational innovations to one of its flagship models except for variations in the color of the bezel, materials or the development of calibres. Yet in 2022 Rolex amazed the world by presenting a decidedly revolutionary model for several reasons. It was the 126720VTNR, exactly like the example offered here. The peculiarity of this version concerns the winding crown and the crown protection shoulders, positioned on the left side of the case instead of on the right: a feature that has led the watch to be nicknamed "lefty". Obviously, the date window, dominated by the Cyclope magnifying glass, is also located on the left and occupies the position at 9 o'clock. Not only that, however, because in this new version, made of Oystersteel, the disc on the Cerachrom bezel catches the eye with the two-tone green and black ceramic, a color combination never before adopted on this model. The watch is powered by the caliber 3285, the latest generation movement entirely developed and manufactured by Rolex. Like all Rolex Perpetual movements, the 3285 is a Certified Swiss Chronometer, a title reserved for watches of superior precision that have successfully passed the COSC test (Contrôle officiel suisse des chronomètres). Offered in new condition, this watch features the Jubilee bracelet, which is often highly appreciated by collectors, and comes with the original box and guarantee.

**€ 18,000 – 36,000**





**ROLEX** / Fine and Rare, Air-King, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Silver Dial, Made for the Saudi Arabian Royal Crest, Reference 14000, With Rolex Service

Brand	Rolex
Model	Air-King
Reference	14000
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1992
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3000
Case N°	N554289
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Pochette, Service, Invoice and Tag

The Air-King model is one of the most underestimated watches ever produced by Rolex. The Air-King reference 14000 was produced from 1989 to 1999 with the brother ref. 14010. The only difference between these two references is that the 14000 has a smooth steel bezel while the 14010 has an engine-turned steel bezel. Its predecessor, the reference 5500, was produced for 31 years, making it one of the longest production runs of any Rolex

model. The elegant Oyster case of 34 mm with screw down crown and back is in really good conditions and equipped with a stainless steel Oyster bracelet with folding clasp. The dial presents applied baton indexes with luminescent dots and hands, but the most important characteristic is the rare and attractive crest of Saudi Arabian Royal Crest logo at 6 o'clock that makes this watch a really collectable piece. Over the decades Rolex produced many different references and many special dials with company, event logos, military insignias, Middle Eastern rulers' signatures and probably many other. The signature below the logo means "Fahd" in arabic, that stands for Fahd Ibn And al-Aziz which was the ruler from 1982 until 2005. This watch was given as a gift to some higher levels foreign workers in the Oil or Arms industry who temporarily in Saudi Arabia or Diplomats.

€ 4,000 – 8,000

**FRANCK MULLER** / Attractive and Charming, Casablanca, Wristwatch in White Gold, Dual Time, Enamel Dial, Reference 2852WW

Brand	Franck Muller
Model	Casablanca
Reference	2852 WW
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1998
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	N°18
Dimensions	30 × 43 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

Timepieces created by Franck Muller offer quintessential aesthetics and exceptional finishing on every component. The level of care lavished upon them in their workshops makes Franck Muller watch truly exceptional. They are at the pinnacle of the art of watchmaking. From the beginning, Franck Muller disrupted centuries of classic time display: the Crazy Hours watches have the numbers thrown on the dial in a (not) random order. Being completely independent and having all the disciplines available

in the house (referring to the dials' topic), Franck Muller can easily play with ideas. Virtual unlimited variations can be created without the need for an external company. The model here offered is a very unusual creation, which presents the characteristics that usually make a watch extremely collectable and sought after: the GMT complication and an enamel dial. Using its iconic and distinctive tonneau case shape, the white-gold body is nicely preserved with very crisp and deep engravings on the back. The dial is absolutely remarkable with gorgeous vivid blue guilloché background with painted pink-gold stylized Arabic numerals, inner 24-hour ring dial with red Arabic numerals for the second time zone, concentric cloisonné enamel depicting Oceania. The pink gold double spade hands indicate the time while the serpentine hand with a blue arrow indicates the 24-hour second time zone. Furthermore, the watch comes with its original box and papers.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



**ROLEX** / Exceptionally Rare, Precious and Sought After, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, UAE Quraysh Hawk Dial, With Box and Papers, Published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona"

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6265
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1980
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	6 294 410
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers
Literature	This specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" at Page 508-511

It's nice to notice how the history of the Daytona Chronograph starts with a fail. As the classical tool watch made by Rolex, the Daytona was sent to NASA for testing but it did not pass the assessment with flying colors, the crown of the Moon Watch was granted to Omega's Speedmaster instead. Struggling to find a purpose for the Daytona after losing the competition with Omega, Rolex immediately found the solution in 1964, partaking in the NASCAR event. From that moment on, the Daytona started gain-

ing popularity all over the world, also in the United Arab Emirates. Rolex has always been appreciated by the Arab States in the Gulf, in fact, it has created some of the most surprising, beautiful and unusual watches for them. At the beginning of the 1970s, the United Arab Emirates and its seven Arab nations specially commissioned watches from Rolex to be given as gifts for officials, diplomats and dignitaries. One of the rarest of these commission pieces is the Cosmograph Daytona "Desert Eagle", made upon the special request for Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, Emir of Dubai in the mid 1970s, such as the present watch, part of a small order of timepieces. Coveted treasures sought after by collectors around the world, these watches are absolutely rare and only a handful were fitted with this dial configuration. The model is the iconic 6265 in stainless steel, identified by the screw pushers and, unlike its brother 6263, with a steel bezel. Preserved in very nice conditions is also equipped with a steel bracelet. The original and very well-preserved dial stands out by the evenly discolored luminous accents, displaying a most charismatic ochre-colored tone and shows in polychrome relief printing the Quraysh Hawk, the UAE emblem. Whereas a few Rolex reference 6263 and a 6265 "Desert Eagle" have appeared previously on the auction market this is, to the best of our knowledge, the very first time a reference 6265 with box and papers appears in an international auction room. Indeed, this very watch still owns the original box with impress the Quraysh logo, the warranty shows the stamp with written Kooheji Al Khobar and is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" at Page 508-511.

€ 250,000 – 500,000





**ROLEX** / Charismatic and Rare, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Satin-Finish Case, Diamonds Dial and Bezel, Reference 1807

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1807
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1973
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	3552881
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex is known in the world of vintage watch collecting for being one of the brands that most dared with intriguing designs. The Day-Date wristwatches are among one of the most iconic timepieces from the 20th century. Offering a wide array of materials, textures and sizes over the years, Rolex introduced the celebrated reference 1800 series in the early 1960s, which enjoyed a prosperous production spanning over 18 years before it was discontinued. The considerable variety of models (think of the “bark”

finish or the rare smooth bezel) and materials allows you to configure numerous variants suitable to satisfy the most diverse tastes. The one here offered is a charming and precious version of reference 1807 with diamonds bezel. Upon close inspection one will notice the subtle, yet evident satin finish that spreads all over the 36 mm yellow-gold case, a rarity much appreciated among collectors. The peculiarity of the case is also increased by the lavish diamond set bezel. The champagne dial recalls the same motif of the whole watch matching a satin background and a diamond set indexes, further embellished with black text and English calendar. Preserved in fine and nice conditions, this watch is absolutely a rare gem to purchase.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



**ROLEX** / Very Well Preserved and Elegant, Precision Metropolitan, Round Shape Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Ridged and Graduated Bezel, Reference 8952

Brand	Rolex
Model	Precision Metropolitan
Reference	8952
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1956
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1210
Case N°	232 949
Dimensions	35.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Until July 15, 1914, the “Class A” certification, which attested to the highest chronometric precision, had generally been awarded only to large marine chronometers after extremely rigorous tests. Rolex was, in fact, the first to prove that a wristwatch could be just as precise as a marine chronometer—a notion that was scarcely believable at the time. The tiny Rolex wristwatch that was certified by Kew 100 years ago recorded an average daily rate of only +1 second. Considering this, Rolex obtained

the well-deserved privilege to write on the dials of its creation “Officially Certified Chronometer” exactly what they did on the reference 8952, of which we have a remarkable specimen. This reference perfectly captured the Rolex’s essence of ingenuity adding a distinctive flair. Its style is essential and basic, set mainly on an elegant aesthetic and a delicate shape. The two-body thin case is in pink gold and is preserved in exceptional conditions, still presenting the seal number, model déposè and crown on the outer part of the case back. The reeded graduated bezel confers a touch of sportiness and breaks the elegant pattern of the whole watch. The silvered dial is clean and presents applied rectangular and tridimensional gold hour markers with alpha hands.

€ 5,000 – 10,000



**BULGARI** / Limited to 30 Pieces,  
Very Attractive, Flying Tourbillon Ultrapiatto  
Octo, Wristwatch in Titanium, With Box  
and Papers, Reference BGO 40T TBXT

Brand	Bulgari
Model	Octo Tourbillon
Reference	BGO 40T TBXT
Case Material	Titanium
Bracelet Material	Titanium
Year	2022
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	BVL 268
Case N°	BU1KIT1
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers, Additional Rubber Strap, Loupe and Gloves

There is no doubt that Octo Finissimo has brought Bulgari into a new height since it was introduced in 2014. Instantaneously recognizable by a glimpse of its contour, the Bulgari Octo Finissimo collection became the brand's state-of-the-art model and marked a new paradigm for the world of contemporary watchmaking. The ultra-thin movement, completely developed, produced and assembled by its own brand is now no stranger to

any watch collectors. The lot here offered is surely an incredible testament of high craftsmanship and technology considering its beauty and outstanding movement. The case is in masculine black titanium and preserved remarkably while the skeletonized architecture of the dial makes this timepiece spectacular, with hands, subsidiary dials and outer minutes track in colorful red. Anyway is the tourbillon movement, the real star of the watch. The tourbillon dates back to the early 19th century and is one of the most ingenious devices invented by watchmakers to improve the accuracy of mechanical watches. It allows to cancel the alterations of the isochronism of the balance wheel caused by the earth's gravity. The complexity of the mechanism and the extremely small dimensions of the tourbillon still make it one of the most sophisticated expressions of the watchmaking art today. Bulgari has responded to the recent revival of tourbillon watches with a series of beautiful watches, all equipped with this complication, such as this lot. The Bulgari manufacture has pushed the limits of technique and demonstrated its world-class know-how by creating a new ultra-thin tourbillon movement with a thickness of only 1.95 mm, the caliber BVL 268, manually wound movement equipped with an ultra-thin flying tourbillon. The watch is also offered with box, papers and additional rubber strap.

**€ 60,000 – 120,000**





**CARTIER** / Very Fine and Attractive, Santos Octagon, Wristwatch in Platinum, Blue Dial

Brand	Cartier
Model	Santos Octagon
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	A077
Case N°	2671
Dimensions	23 × 32 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Cartier Santos had its first beginnings in 1904 and the lot here offered is an exponent of the Santos Octagon family, made in a limited series. The whole specimen has been manufactured in platinum made with both case and bracelet and Cartier clasps that show no evident signs of wearing and very deep hallmarks. The dial is extremely unusual with a blue, reflective, vivid color with only the gilt Cartier signature and the steel sword hands to embellish it. Available in a limited number of pieces, this specimen in the perfect example for elegant evenings and sporty days.

€ 12,000 – 25,000



**CARTIER** / Elegant and Desirable, Tank Cintrée, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Cream Dial

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Cintrée
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2020's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	8971
Case N°	N° 4123, 21654YX
Dimensions	46 × 23 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Introduced in 1921, Cartier's Tank Cintrée has become one of the most iconic designs of the renowned manufacturer. The second watch in the company's repertoire, it represents a small development, in its elongation, from the Tank Normale. The shape, slightly curved, embraces the wrist elegantly—a testament to the art deco period. At the time, the model was the largest and boldest adaptation of the famous Tank wristwatch, with a modern, fresh reinterpretation of its rectangular shape and case dimensions. Today, the Tank Cintrée is incredibly popular, having inspired modern successors in the now discontinued "Collection Privée, Cartier Paris" series, and present-day variants.

The present Tank Cintrée from 2020 is a wonderful contemporary interpretation of the famed and iconic model. Retaining essentially the same design language as its ancestral pieces, it has a yellow-gold case preserve in basically new condition and a charming cream dial with baton indexes, closed inner minutes track and big 12 and 6 Arabic numerals.

€ 11,000 – 22,000



**ROLEX** / Special and Attractive, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Made for the Royal Saudi Arabian Armed Forces, Reference 16030

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16030
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1980
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	6 437 199
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Over the decades Rolex produced many different references for the Datejust and many special dials with company, event logos, military insignias, Middle Eastern rulers' signatures and probably many other. Among them, there were the military forces of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia such as the Army, the Navy, the Air Forces, the Air Defense or the Saudi Arabian Armed Force exactly like the one present on this lot. This reference 16030 with tonneau-shaped case has been realized in stainless steel. The

very good conditions of the watch are clear at each glance. The blue dial sees applied yellow-gold baton numerals with points of luminous material at the end still intact. The cyclope shows the date at 3 o'clock and at 6 is positioned on the crest of the Saudi Police Force: the swords seem to come out of the dial due to the freshness of their three-dimensional color.

**€ 5,000 – 10,000**

**ROLEX** / Valuable and Fine, Explorer, Automatic Wristwatch, in Steel, Black Gilt "Underline" Dial, Reference 5500

Brand	Rolex
Model	Explorer
Reference	5500
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1964
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1530
Case N°	1 026 242
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Explorer history dates back to the references 6098 and 6150 in 1952, followed by the 6610 three years later. The 5500 is not a reference of an Explorer family, in fact, clearly identifiable as an Explorer with its 3-6-9 dial, the present reference 5500 is a transformed Air King model with a 34 mm case instead of the usual 36 mm. The DNA of the history of the model is undeniably present, but is a bit reinterpreted with a smaller twist, noticeable especially in its perfect stainless steel case and by its dial design, with the black-gilt configuration, preserved in immacu-

late condition and with an important feature: the presence of an "underline" slightly below the "Super Precision" designation at 6 o'clock.

**€ 7,000 – 14,000**





**ROLEX** / Rare and Iconic, Daytona Cosmograph, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Porcelain White Dial Displaying “Floating” Logo, With Original Papers, Reference 16520

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16520
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	R900969
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty

The present watch is one of the extremely rare “R”-series models of reference 16 520 to appear in public, distinguished by the white porcelain-style dial. Its rarity is further enhanced by the excellent overall condition and the presence of the original warranty. Reference 16 520 was Rolex’s first Daytona to house an automatic movement. At the time of launch in 1988, it quickly became a cult classic and garnered an immediate waiting list at



Rolex retailers. Today, the Zenith Daytona has become an even more collectable watch due to its rarity, good looks and importance within the history of Rolex. It is obvious that, when Rolex launched the automatic Daytonas, the firm was well aware of the success of the Daytona not only as a sports watch, but as an elegant and worldwide recognized status symbol as well. While reference 16 520’s popularity has increased dramatically in the past few years, few automatic Cosmograph Daytona are as beloved as the “R Series”. Extremely rare, this reference 16 520 features a so-called “porcelain” dial displaying the “Cosmograph” script floating below the text at 12 o’clock. Made of lacquer, “porcelain” dials were only fitted to the earliest 16 520 s. The black graphics were printed on top of the dial, giving it a three-dimensional effect. This very example is part of the second generation of tridimensional dial and thus very rare. The case is offered in remarkable conditions, displaying razor-sharp lugs and full proportions. Furthermore, this rare Daytona retains its original early steel bezel calibrated to 200 units. Later generation examples would have a bezel calibrated to 400 units. Impressively, this watch is accompanied by its original warranty, stating that the watch was sold at Pelloni — Agente Rolex located in Via del Corso 140, Rome, on the 25th of February 1989.

€ 100,000 – 200,000





**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Luxurious,  
Daytona, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch,  
in Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, Retailed  
by Garrard & Co, Reference 16528

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16528
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1991
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	X758142
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The very first family of Rolex Daytona was powered by Valjoux manual winding movements from its inception in 1963. It was not until the introduction of the reference 16520 in 1988 that all the modernized and larger 40 mm case would accommodate a modified Zenith El Primero automatic caliber, internally renamed the Rolex caliber 4030. This lot is a truly fantastic example of a reference 16528, featuring a nice case with thick lugs and crisp



hallmarks. Considering that the final digit of the reference is “8”, this means that the present lot is the luxurious variant of the Daytona, boasting both the case and Oyster bracelet in yellow gold. Further preciousness is the champagne dial, extremely sought after by collectors considering its rarity and its beauty perfectly matching with the gold case of the watch. Right below 12 o'clock is located the very rare and precious personalization made for Garrard & Co Ltd. Founded in London in 1735 by master silversmith George Wicks, Garrard & Co pioneered the modern concept of jewelry, designing and manufacturing luxury jewelry and silver. The Garrard firm was Crown Jeweler between 1843 and 2007 and was responsible for making and managing the regalia. The firm prepared the Crown Jewels for the coronations of every monarch from King Edward VII (1841–1910) onwards. In 1998 and important events, when Garrard merged with the jewelry firm Asprey to become Asprey & Garrard but then they split up in 2002, with Garrard returning to the Albemarle Street site it first occupied in 1911.

**€ 60,000 – 120,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Elegant and Refined, Calatrava-Style, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Fancy Lugs, Pink Dial, With Box

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Fancy Lugs
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12"120
Case N°	509501
Movement N°	928 164
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Box

The present specimen by Patek Philippe is one of the most elusive time-only watches to find, and this very example is, to the best of our knowledge, the only one that has appeared at auction. This wristwatch has a two-body case manufactured in pink gold with a snap on back, inclined bezel and very unusual overhanging and concave lugs. The conditions of this very elegant timepieces are nice with original and massive proportions, still presenting the original hallmark. The pink salmon dial has a fine

charm, with applied pink gold Arabic numerals and dot indexes, auxiliary seconds dial and baton pink gold hands. Offered in remarkable conditions, this watch also comes with the original Patek Philippe box and buckle.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

**ROLEX** / Rare, Iconic and in Exceptional Conditions, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel and Gold, Black "Inverted 6" Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 116 523, Published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Daytona Perpetual"

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116523
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	2005
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	D153946
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers and Tag
Literature	This specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Daytona Perpetual" at page 210

The Rolex Cosmograph Daytona, introduced in 1963, was designed to meet the demands of professional racing drivers

and is highly sought after by celebrities, famous athletes, and hip-hop stars alike. With its highly reliable chronograph this model allows drivers to perfectly measure average speeds up to 400 kilometers or miles per hour, as they choose. The present watch in stainless steel and yellow-gold casing with tachymetric scale engraved bezel and scratch-resistant sapphire crystal is in extremely good conditions. Still offering the original Rolex sticker on the back, the watch shows the typical oxidation of the gold coming from its sporadic use. The black dial is simply stunning considering the very nice configuration with applied baton hour markers and the rare inverted 6 in the counters at 9 o'clock which make this watch very fascinating and desirable. An Oyster bracelet with high-polish center links and an Oysterlock clasp accompany the case, creating an irresistible design. Furthermore, the watch still offers the original box, warranty, booklets and tag. Last but not least, this very watch is the one that Mr. Pucci Papaleo, one of the most (if not THE most) prominent watches' book publisher, has decided to insert in its colossal "Perpetual Daytona" book, at page 210.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000**



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Extremely Rare and Very Well Preserved, Cioccolato, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Silvered Dial, Reference 5063

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Cioccolato
Reference	5063
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13
Case N°	279
Movement N°	54 567
Dimensions	36 x 40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Nicknamed "Cioccolato" due to its resemblance to a square of chocolate, the present lot strike for its large distinctive shape and

curved profile that really capture the zeitgeist of the time of its release in the 1950s, echoing the grand contemporary American curves of the period. Audemars Piguet's reference 5063 is a wonderful example of the artistically flamboyant design language expressed by the brand during the mid-20th century. Focusing on clean lines and biomorphic shapes, the brand created a new aesthetic with this large, organic, square-shaped wristwatch with rounded stepped lugs and bezel, along with the slightly curved case. The present 5063 is well preserved in outstanding original condition, remaining crisp since it was first produced. This particular configuration, with the seconds at six o'clock comes with an uncommon silvered dial that is aged to very beautiful cream color with pink-gold baton indexes and is appreciated by traditionalists and nonconformists for its elegant simplicity and the purity of its design. Its avant-garde, industrial design exemplifies the beauty and artistic creativity the brand is known for.

€ 20,000 – 40,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Remarkable and Rare, Calatrava, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Integrated Bracelet, Blue Dial With Iraki Emblem Logo, Reference 3606-1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3606-1
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255
Case N°	527781
Movement N°	1 285 079
Dimensions	32.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Patek watches have long been favored by Sheiks, army officials and the ruling party in the Middle East. It comes as no surprise that these timepieces were also their gift of choice, particularly in the 1970s. During this time, Patek received a number of special orders for dials featuring the coat of arms, or the names of the royal family. The present watch is an outstanding Calatrava for a

number of reasons. Most notably, the watch is fitted with an Iraki dial, featuring the Hawk, emblem of Iraki. Watches fitted with this dial were made on a special order for governments or prominent royals to mark important events or milestones, these "Arab logo dial" timepieces were never available for public consumption in retail stores. The well-preserved bracelet with a special pattern is integrated to a perfectly rounded stepped case with a snap on the back in 18k white gold. The blue dial with baton numerals and dauphine hands is the perfect example of simplicity and elegance while the Iraki emblem logo makes the whole watch as fascinating as it is attractive.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000**

**OMEGA** / Unusual and Special, Constellation Electroquartz, Wristwatch in White Gold, Silvered Dial, Integrated Bracelet, Reference 391.0001 BC

Brand	Omega
Model	Constellation Electroquartz
Reference	BC391.0001
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1974
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	1302
Case N°	8 344 008
Movement N°	31 736 695
Dimensions	30 × 51 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Mainly renown for tool watches and always at the forefront being one of the first brands to dare, the quality of Omega products has reached high peaks also in the realization of creative watches. That is the case of the present lot, an unusual specimen for Omega's design standards but definitely remarkable for its quality and appreciated by watches passionate. The model Constellation "ELECTROQUARTZ" offered here represents a

much more massive and heavy piece compared to the classic Omega production. This rare watch is part of the most expensive gentlemen's watches in the Omega range for that age and it was designed by Andrew Grima for Omega. In the 1960s and 1970s, Andrew Grima was one of the world's most famous jewelry designers. In 1969, Omega ordered a watch collection from Andrew Grima. Grima agreed only on the condition that Omega did not impose any restrictions on appearance and technology. Inspired by the About Time collection, Andrew Grima and Omega jointly designed a smaller and more reduced collection of watches for serial production. The watches were designed in gold for the Constellation collection. The lot offered here strikes for its solid rectangular case with inclined ends, back secured with four screws still retains its original conditions as the tile-type integrated bracelet all in 18 kt white gold. The dial is very particular with a brushed silver color with baton hour indexes and hands, Omega's logo on the red medallion at 12 and completed with the "Omega" applied signature at 6.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000**



## VACHERON CONSTANTIN

/ Elegant and Precious, Quantieme Perpetual Calendar, Automatic Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Guilloché Dial, Reference 43031

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Perpetual Calendar
Reference	43031
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1120/2 QP
Case N°	651876
Movement N°	861524
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The ultra-thin, automatic perpetual calendar, Vacheron Constantin ref. 43031 was conceived in the early '80s in what was a collective hard stance by the major Maisons that classic watchmaking and complicated watches had a future in what was, at the time, a full-scale assault from the quartz movement. Vacheron Constantin, Audemars Piguet, Patek Philippe and other brands produced some of their finest ultra thin perpetual during this period, creating a wave of what's now commonly referred to as the

neo-vintage era with these particular watches being known as the ultra-thin. The reference 43031, which is understood to have been in production for around two decades, was the quintessential perpetual calendar model from Vacheron Constantin. It was produced in a range of different configurations, with different metals, dials and bracelet options available. Production figures varying quite significantly throughout, from around 20 to 100 pieces made per year. It is thought Vacheron Constantin produced less than 2300 of these perpetual calendars over 23 years, making it much rarer than the Audemars Piguet Ref. 5448/25657 and Patek Philippe ref. 3940 counterparts. The lot here offered is a very remarkable specimen part of the late second series with a yellow gold stepped case finely preserved. Towards the end of production, the very last 2nd series ref. 43031 were signed SWISS MADE at 6 o'clock. These dials are thin and far between, marking the end of a historic model with a very nice guilloché decoration of the surface. Also, "GENEVE" below the Vacheron Constantin logo mark is also seen to be enlarged, another differentiation from the earlier SWISS only dial. Built upon the ultra-thin Jaeger-LeCoultre 920 ébauche the Vacheron Constantin ref. 43031 houses the caliber 1120/2 QP created with the help of with Dubois-Depraz, a complication specialist.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



## UNIVERSAL GENÈVE

/ Attractive and Sophisticated, CP-2 Military Wristwatch in Steel, Made for the Italian Air Force, Retailed by A. Cairelli Rome, With Extract from the Archives and Invoice

Brand	Universal Genève
Model	Chronometer
Reference	CP-2
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	UG 285P
Case N°	200 732
Movement N°	UG 285P
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Invoice

The foundation of Universal Genève dates back to 1894, in the Swiss city of Le Locle and during its long history of over a century it has been able to stand out for the great aesthetic and performative quality of its watches, for the great variety of models offered but above all for being one of the first brands to

present wrist chronographs. The lot offered here is part of the most appreciated military wristwatches with its oversized case, chronograph model named CP-2 (Cronometro da Polso Type 2). Designed for mission use, the fly-back complication allows aviators to reset the seconds of the chronograph with one click of the pusher while the chronograph is engaged. The case is a perfect example of excellent preservation given its still sharp edges and its buttons of the chronograph almost untouched. The case back has the writing "AMI CRONOMETRO TIPO CP-2 MM 200732" for the aeronautica militare italiana, CP meaning wrist chronometer, MM for Matrix Military. On the black dial with two counters, the sign in white of the retailer stands out: A. Cairelli Roma. A. Cairelli is one of the finest jewelers in Rome, supplied these CP-2 watches to the Italian Air Force, the Aeronautica Militare Italiana (AMI). Accompanied by an Universal Genève Extract from the Archives and Invoice confirming production of the present watch in steel during the '60s.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000**





**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

/ Sophisticated and Unusual, Retrograde Day-Date Patrimony, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Box and Papers, Reference 86020/000 R-9239

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Patrimony
Reference	86020/000R-9239
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2010
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2460
Case N°	1 165 096
Movement N°	5 186 158
Dimensions	42.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

Inspired by the designs of Vacheron Constantin very own wristwatches of the 1950s, the Patrimony collection is the perfect balance of simplicity and elegance. This exquisite, original 18K pink gold watch features a rare combination of retrograde hand-type day and date display. Inspired by the shapes of the 1950s,

the hour markers and hands follow the gentle curve of the dial. The surface sports an external minute counter made of delicate beads of diamond-polished gold that reflect the light. The automatic caliber 2460 can be admired through the sapphire crystal display back, composed of 276 parts it is certified with the Hallmark of Geneva. Distinctive and exquisite, it makes the perfect dress watch for important occasions and is further sold with its original box and warranty.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000**

**BOUCHERON** / Very Elegant and Fine, Square Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Sliding Lug, Vertical Strips Dial

Brand	Boucheron
Model	Square Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	1203255 - 82 667
Dimensions	25 × 25 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The famed jewelry house Boucheron was founded in 1858 by the eponymous Frédéric Boucheron, master jeweler and gem expert. Boucheron was the first jewelry house to appear at the celebrated Place Vendôme, Paris, where the house still exists to this day. A master in using precious material, Boucheron has also dedicated itself in the creation of elegant timepieces, especially in white or yellow gold. A noble metal with a hardness of 5 on the Mohs's scale, gold is non-oxidizing, which means that its shine resists the effects of time and perfect for the purpose of giving life to stunning objects. The lot here offered is a very refined timepiece with a yellow-gold square case with multiply

stepped bezel and cabochon sapphire-set winding crown. The lugs are straight and one of them, sliding it on the side, allows the strap to be taken out in a very unusual way. The champagne dial has vertical stripes and is preserved nicely. The conditions of the whole watch are remarkable, and that is testified by the clear and deep engravings on the back.

**€ 4,000 – 8,000**



**ROLEX** / Very Well Preserved and Rare, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Made for the Royal Saudi Arabian Armed Forces, Reference 16018

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16018
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	7 073 864
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Since the launch of the Rolex Datejust in 1945, the date only model is one of the brand's most recognizable winning card. The epitome of a classic wristwatch, the Datejust model boasts a wide array of innovative dial variations. Among the various iterations, preserved in excellent overall condition, the present reference 16018 is a rare example of an 18K gold watch supplied to the Royal Saudi Arabian Armed Forces. A long-standing tradition in Middle Eastern countries, wristwatches has long been used

as tokens of appreciation on behalf of ruling monarchs. The fascination of the Arab world with fine timepieces is further highlighted by the fact that some military institution and governmental departments requested and obtained bespoke timepieces bearing insignia or department names on the dial. The present watch perfectly exemplifies this trend. Manufactured in yellow gold and preserved in incredible conditions, the dial of this timepiece is special: often ordered upon request by the royal family or government officials, these watches are gifted only to their loyal staff and important visitors and was personalized with the Royal Saudi Arabian Armed Forces crest at 6 o'clock.

€ 7,000 – 14,000



**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Well Preserved, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, SNAS Logo Dial, Reference 18038, With Warranty

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5986371
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty

The Rolex Day-Date was first introduced in 1956 and was the firm's first wristwatch to indicate both the day and date through apertures on the dial. Regarded as one of the most iconic models by Rolex is probably the model where the fantasy and creation of Rolex have explored the most, giving birth to some unusual and rare specimens. Specifically, Rolex made a lot of dials with company, team/event logos, military insignias, and

Middle Eastern rulers' signatures over the years. Most of them hail from the 1950s–1980s. At one point they advertised corporate-branded Rolex as a good service award for loyal employees, so they weren't just reluctantly fulfilling special requests, they were actively seeking out clients for it. The example here offered is one of those bearing one of these special logos dial: that of SNAS. Originally delivered to Saudi Aviation company SNAS, a cargo airline which was owned by Crown Prince Saud bin Nayef bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, this watch is part of a very small batch made with this unusual logo. Equipped on a very well preserved yellow-gold case under the reference 18038 with its original bracelet, this reference was released by Rolex in 1977 and featured a new caliber 3055. Essentially bearing similar aesthetics to its ancestral models, it featured a practical single quickset mechanism for adjusting the date. Offered with the original warranty, this lot is the missing piece for all the Rolex "special logo" collectors.

€ 10,000 – 20,000





**ROLEX** / Highly Exclusive, Impressive and Attractive, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph in White Gold, Sapphire-Set Bezel, Full Diamond-Pavè and Sapphire Indexes Dial, Reference 16589SACI

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16589SACI
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1998
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	U355687
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

In the middle of the 20th century, bejeweled chronographs were not part of the standard collections of most watchmaking companies: the very few examples available were made under special orders that were mostly crafted by external jewelers who mount the gems on normal production models. Once again Rolex introduced revolutionary changes with the production of references 6269 and 6270. Despite produced in very small numbers, they are nowadays universally considered parts of the Rolex standard production and feature in their catalogues along-



side other Daytona. From that moment on the road was drawn and chronographs, time-only, super-complicated wristwatch embellished with precious stones started to appear more often in the brand's catalogues. Yet, with the introduction of the automatic Daytona, the manufacture gradually incorporated elaborate designs in its line of production due to changing tastes in the market and thus in 1996, at the Basel Fair, was introduced to the reference 16588SAFU, further evolution of the automatic Daytona Cosmograph but equipped with a striking baguette-cut set bezel. The present watch, reference 16589 is fitted with a white-gold case and automatic movement. Produced in a very small quantity, the white-gold case of the present specimen is incredibly well preserved, housing the caliber 4030, Zenith self-winding movement. Of all Daytona cased in precious metals, the most exclusive and desirable variant, is the one fitted with a factory baguette bezel. The present watch is fitted with translucent and rich blue sapphires, which complements the blue sapphire numbers. Furthermore, this very dial is the rarest one could possibly ask for, the full pave diamond one, shiny as rarely seen in Rolex's history and beautiful as very few. Worn sparingly, the case is preserved in excellent condition, crisp and legible hallmarks beneath the lugs.

**€ 140,000 – 280,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**ROLEX** / Absolutely Rare and Sought-After, Daytona, Chronograph in Steel, Made for the Fuerza Aérea Del Perú, With Box and Service Warranty, Reference 6265

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6265
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1975
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	3 950 920
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Service Warranty

The Peruvian Air Force is thought that in the early 1960s have commissioned Rolex with the supply of watches for their officers, mainly different Cosmograph Daytona models. The Daytona 6265 offered here is one of these examples bearing a very crisp engraving on the back showing the writing "Fuerza Aérea del Perú" and for this reason also known as FAP. The Fuerza Aerea del Peru designation is engraved around the edge of the case back with a rotary cutter, as can be noted by its depth and smoothness on the inside. These types of watches were consigned to be used as an instrument and not only for possession that's why it is always difficult to find one in nice conditions such is this lot. The stainless steel tonneau case with screw back, crown and pushers are remarkable for its quality with very sharp edges and o is the steel bracelet. The silvered dial is absolutely fascinating today as it was 48 years ago when it was manufactured. Moreover this watch is completed by its original Box and Service Warranty.

€ 50,000 – 100,000





**ROLEX** / Rare and Attractive, Cellini, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Diamond and Mother-of-Pearl Dial, Made for the Sultanate of Oman, Reference 5071

Brand	Rolex
Model	Cellini
Reference	5071
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1981
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1601
Case N°	6947259
Dimensions	32 × 24 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Cellini, whose name is inspired by the Italian Renaissance artist Benvenuto Cellini, celebrates the timeless elegance of traditional timepieces with a contemporary twist. In the years, this collection has been able to combine the best of Rolex's experience and criteria for perfection with an approach that values the watchmaking heritage in its most timeless form. The lines of the Cellini model are sober and refined, the materials noble, the finishes luxurious, every detail is elaborated in compliance

with the codes of watchmaking art. The perfect representation of these concepts, the reference 5071 here offered is an absolutely fascinating creation and a very rare specimen due to its almost unique configuration. The two body case with snap-on has been manufactured in yellow gold, with a very essential lay out that leaves no space to exaggerations. On the opposite site, the dial is incredible and epitome of glitz and prestige: it is embellished with stripes of dark mother-of-pearl, yellow-gold channels and lines of diamonds. Preserved in remarkable conditions, the watch shows deep hallmarks and engravings on the back where is also depicted the iconic Khanjar logo. Engraved and painted in red enamel, this logo means that the watch has been manufactured under the specific request of the Sultanate of Oman.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000**



**ROLEX** / Iconic and Attractive, GMT-Master, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Black Dial, Reference 1675

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT-Master
Reference	1675
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	5 977 084
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Rolex GMT Master was first introduced in 1954 with the reference 6542, but the model is still manufactured today and during all these years multiple examples have been produced featuring different dials, sizes and used materials. The gold reference 1675 here offered is one of those and along with the reference 1675 in steel was introduced in 1959. They were launched because Rolex decided to update the previous reference 6542 adding a new bezel instead of the original Bakelite one, crown guards and a new caliber. The outer minute/second division is

open while it is for sure present the aperture for the date, magnified by the cyclops lens on the crystal glass. The caliber is the automatic 1570 with Microstella regulating screws. Offered in great overall condition: this gold watch has a classic appeal and makes a wonderful attention to any collection considering the fact that it is not very common to find hours markers with such a nice color. The watch is completed by its original yellow-gold jubilee bracelet.

**€ 25,000 – 50,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Very Well Preserved, Monoblocco, Anti-magnetic Chronograph in Yellow Gold, Pulsation Scale Dial, Retailed by Joyeria Riviera, Reference 4500

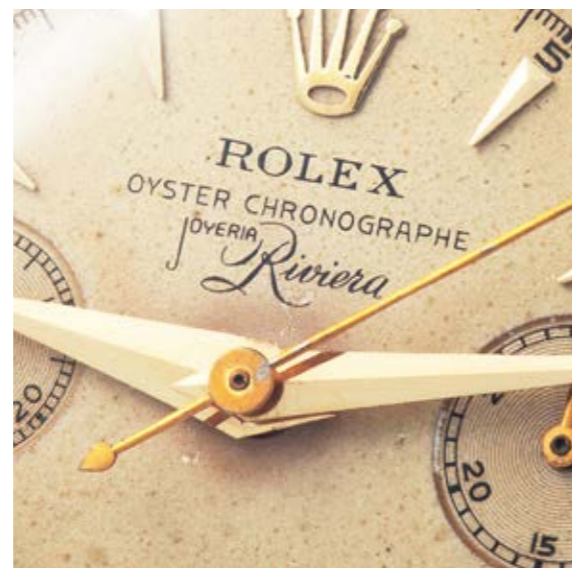
Brand	Rolex
Model	Monoblocco
Reference	4500
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1946
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13
Case N°	533 668
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Letter from Rolex
Literature	A Similar Example has been sold by Sotheby's "Important Watches" Auction on 24th May 2018 as Lot 309

The reference 4500 produced by Rolex between 1946 and 1947 is an innovative creation for Rolex given its totally new design of the case, compared to the previous ones, with straighter and more pointed lugs that will then be the basis of many subsequent models. Moreover, this model is one of the very rare

chronographs in an Oyster case to feature only two counters, one for constant seconds and one for the 30 minutes, omitting the 12 hours register. The two body case of the reference was available in stainless steel, pink gold, steel and gold, and, such as the present example, in yellow gold. The presence of only two registers on a very well preserved dial, as previously said, makes the quadrant and the whole watch looking smoother, elegant and a bit less sporty. The argentè background presents a seductive patina while there are two main peculiarities that makes the present lot extremely desirable. First of all, the blue pulsation scale that runs over the border of the dial, one of the only very few seen on the market at the moment. Secondly, the fancy and rare personalization for Joyeria Riviera, important Cuba-based jewelry. Located in the luxury "Galiano Boulevard" in Havana, Joyeria Riviera was part of the very few retailers allowed to have their name printed on the dial underneath the Rolex and model's name. The watch further comes with a Rolex letter sent directly to Julio Abislaiman, president of the Joyeria Riviera in San Juan, Puerto Rico, stating the amount of production for the reference 4500 in various materials: 200 in steel, 100 in steel and pink gold, 36 in pink gold and 12 only in 9 kt yellow gold.

**€ 70,000 – 140,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**PIAGET** / Very Unusual and Attractive,  
Lady's Bracelet Wristwatch in Yellow Gold,  
Tiger Eye Dial, With Box, Ref. 9852 D65

Brand	Piaget
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	9852 D65
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9P
Case N°	197529
Dimensions	32 × 25.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box

Piaget immediately centralized its efforts and ideas in the creation of very thin watches with special features like the use of hard stones, developing the spirit of luxury in an atmosphere of creativity, attention to detail, and fully integrated expertise that would have characterized them forever. The present lot is part of the special creations of Piaget and is one exponent of the collection "haute couture", which was launched in the late 1960s/early 1970s: these creations were watches designed for a young

and avant-garde female clientele and were characterized by their large bracelets, forming a cone when worn. These pieces mainly used semi-precious stones such as lapis lazuli, coral, mother-of-pearl or onyx. When they were unveiled at the Basel Fair, the Journal de Genève of 15 April 1970 commented: "this year, Piaget has indulged its taste for color by going for dials in precious stone. And this innovation, remember, is itself a creation of the House of Piaget". The lot offered here is the reference 9852 D65 and is one of the very few realized using the beautiful tiger eye stone. The effect that comes out is highly scenic and stands out even more when someone looks at the yellow-gold bracelet with a worked effect. Furthermore preserved in excellent overall condition and sold with its original box, this jewel watch is a magnificent demonstration of high-level craftsmanship and good aesthetic taste.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



**CHOPARD** / Special and Very Attractive,  
Lady's Open Work Bangle Wristwatch, in  
Yellow Gold, With Box, Reference 2013-1

Brand	Chopard
Model	Bracelet Watch
Reference	2013-1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	ETA 2512
Case N°	19 319
Movement N°	4139
Dimensions	23 × 25 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box

In 1860, the young artisan watchmaker Louis-Ulysse Chopard, son of a farmer from Sonvilier, used to create works of art with innovative designs and at the early age of 24 quickly started conquering firstly Switzerland and later the whole world arriving even to the court of Tsar Nicholas II of Russia. With the passage of the business to his son, Paul-Louis, the tradition of creating good quality and reliable watches continued mainly thanks to the

move of the production factories in the capital of watchmaking, Geneva. Thus it was that Chopard started specializing in the production of real jewel watches, slowly earning a first-class place. The lot that we are pleased to offer you is the result of the technical and manufacturing research that Chopard has dedicated itself as well as the search for special design. The special decoration that recalls the stylized shape of an intersected grid, which incorporates the rectangular yellow-gold case which also gives shape to its dial with a champagne satin color that matches perfectly the bracelet. The dial is completed by yellow gold applied baton indexes and dauphine hands.

€ 9,000 – 18,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Outstanding and Rare, Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Black Dial, Arabic Numerals, Reference 5070

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Chronograph
Reference	5070
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27-70 CHR
Case N°	4 102 235
Movement N°	3 146 734
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The reference 5070 was launched in 1998 and it was the first manual-wind, pure chronograph from Patek in over 30 years. Its nearest relative is the iconic Ref 1463. The Ref 5070 doesn't look that much like its predecessor, particularly with a 42 mm case and a dramatically thick, stepped bezel: in fact it took the inspiration in part from another model, the Ref 2512. The piece here offered has been realized in 18k yellow gold and is preserved in great conditions. The most important feature is the spectacular dial with black color and the central time display uses thin, leaf-shaped hands. Next are two large sub-dials, so large that they each overlap the respective Arabic numbers both above and below. The perfect combination of gold case, black dial, gold lettering and gold details are sensational and this alone would be enough to make this watch unmissable.

**€ 50,000 – 100,000**





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Extremely Fine and Valuable, “Marylin Monroe”, Rectangular-Shape Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Flared Sides, Detachable Pink Gold Bangle Bracelet, Reference 2442

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Marilyn Monroe
Reference	2442
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1949
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9' 90
Case N°	657528
Movement N°	972 015
Dimensions	26 × 42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Between the 1930s and 1950s, the production of Patek Philippe was mainly dedicated to shape watches and especially to a huge variety of rectangular models. Times slowly changed and in the



'50s round watches came to the fore for their fashionable and chic design. On the opposite side, the production of rectangular watches soon became a rarity and even more so if fitted with a rectangular movement. The reference 2442 was one of those amazing creations with both case and caliber with rectangular shape and the lot offered here is a really nice and fashionable example of it. The reference 2442 model “Hour Glass”, also called by Italian collectors “Marylin”, was introduced into the market in 1948 and could be found in Patek Philippe sales catalogues until circa 1960. Featuring the 9' 90 caliber, no more than two hundred watches were made in total, most of them in yellow gold, making the present specimen in pink gold an extremely rare example. Its generous case proportions and fluid lines lend it a seductive presence hardly ever achieved by any other rectangular wristwatch. The present lot immediately strikes the lovers of watches by its storage conditions are remarkable considering the over 70 years of life. The silver dial has a decoration with Arabic indexes and applied gold dagger. Gorgeous, elegant and precious, this sophisticated piece is one of the nicest shape watches ever produced.

**€ 50,000 – 100,000**



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Rare and Stylish, “Top-Hat”, Rectangular Shape Wristwatch in Platinum, Hooded Lugs, Gifted to Edwin J. Anderson With Extract from the Archives, Reference 1450

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Top Hat
Reference	1450
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1953
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9' 90
Case N°	684 008
Movement N°	975801
Dimensions	25 × 37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The reference 1450 is one of the most appreciated among collectors and has been given the nickname “Top Hats” or more affectionately by the Italian collectors “Cinesino” due to its particular case design: this reference was introduced in the 1940

and discontinued 20 years later in 1960. The cases were made by Markowski, a distinguished case maker for the shape of its watches, while the dials were provided by Stern Freres. The movements used were the calibres 9”90, the best of their kind used by Patek Philippe for most of its shaped wristwatches. The present example in platinum is a nice representation of this reference and still retains its original hallmark in the side case and the writing platinum on the back. The hooded lugs are still well preserved and sharp. The silvered dial with baton and dot platinum indexes for the hours is in great conditions with seconds at 6 o'clock. To add even more desirability to this timepiece is the beautiful white-gold bracelet. Moreover this watch was gifted to Mr. Edwin J. Anderson that was an American sports executive who held various positions with the Detroit Lions of the National Football League from 1948 to 1987. In 1937, Anderson became the general sales manager for James Barclay and Company. The following year he joined the Goebel Brewing Company as vice president and general sales manager. He was promoted to president in 1941 and remained in that role until 1958 when he resigned to focus on his duties with the Lions. This lot is an opportunity not to be missed, absolutely desirable and much more precious, for this reason.

€ 20,000 – 40,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Rare and Fine, Open Face Pocket Watch in Steel, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 728

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pocket Watch
Reference	738
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1942
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	17-210
Case N°	508 024
Movement N°	881562
Dimensions	54 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The elegance and virtue of a pocket watch is timeless. Moreover if the pocket watch has been manufactured by the Swiss brand Patek Philippe. Despite being a time-only watch, the present open-face specimen is absolutely fascinating in its simplicity. The circular case with inclined stepped, rounded bezel and snap-on back is totally in steel and is still in very appealing conditions. The brushed silver dial presents painted black Breguet numerals, raised gold round indexes, subsidiary second at 6 o'clock

and yellow Breguet hands. The movement is a caliber 17-210, cut bimetallic compensation balance. The lot is offered with the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in steel in 1942 and its subsequent sale on 23 June 1947.

**€ 5,000 – 10,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Fancy and Fine, Royal Oak Quartz, Wristwatch in White Gold and Diamonds, Mother-of-Pearl Petal Dial, Extract from the Archives, Reference 67605BC

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak Lady
Reference	67605BC
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2005
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	2712
Case N°	F44708, N°0074
Movement N°	615543
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Audemars Piguet can be placed within the Olympus of Swiss watchmaking alongside Patek Philippe or Breguet given its more than 130 years of history and the production of top-level and high-quality pieces. Audemars Piguet dedicated itself to the creation of specific women's watches based on the example of the iconic Royal Oak model, and here there is another example,

reference 67605BC in white-gold N° 0074. For the first 20 years, the famous octagonal watch exclusively sported metal bracelets. In this field as in many others, purists considered this attribute untouchable, even sacred. For the record, in 1978, the first Royal Oak quartz watches gave up the octagonal bezel and its mechanical movement, while retaining the tapering metal bracelet. In 1992, the Royal Oak was nevertheless fitted with its first leather strap under the reference 14800. This reference 67605BC has a white-gold case fully with diamonds that match perfectly its curved octagonal Royal Oak shape with diamond-set too. The small size of this case, 33 mm in diameter, is offset by a special Mother-of-Pearl Petal Design Dial with Diamond Dial Markers for the hours and the Date at 3 o'clock. A timeless piece for women whom they like to wear small traditional watches to be used for elegant events.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000**





**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Extremely Rare and Collectable, Number 2 of 5, Quantieme Perpetuel Calendar, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Integrated White Gold Bracelet, Pavé Diamond Dial and Bezel, Extract from the Archives, Reference 25673BC

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	25673BC
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120
Case N°	C15914, N° 002
Movement N°	324414
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Audemars Piguet has a long history of making some of the most beautiful and impressive perpetual calendars. In 1978 they revealed its first automatic perpetual calendar that was, at that time, the thinnest specimen ever produced around the globe. From that moment on, the brand showed off incredible creativity and the variants explored have been numerous, applied to the most iconic models today such as the Royal Oak or even adorned



with a variety of dial configurations, ranging from simple white versions of precious diamonds-set. During the period from the late 1970s to the late 1980s, references like this 25673BC were made in very limited production. Almost 200 different references were only made in 100 pieces, while 58 references had fewer than 40 pieces made across all metals. White-gold examples were the rarest of these productions, with fewer than 200 white-gold perpetual calendar watches made during this period—nearly three quarters of the production was in yellow gold. The example of 25673BC here offered is surely one of the most glizzering and precious for Audemars. The watch, encased in white gold, is very heavy and adorned with the original factory pave-set diamond dial for a total diamond weight of approximately 1.80 cts. The circular case is nicely preserved and is embellished with Audemars Piguet's diamond-set bezel composed of 56 brilliant-cut stones. Powered by Audemars Piguet's famous caliber 2120, the present timepiece with its 36 mm case size is the perfect size for both man and women. According to our research, only 8 examples of this reference were produced, with 3 in yellow gold and 5 in white gold. This example, in impeccable condition, is one of only seven white-gold pieces in existence, making it an exceptional addition to any serious Audemar Piguet collection.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Very Chic and Rare, Maxi Oval, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Roman Champagne Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 5419BA

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Maxi Oval
Reference	5419BA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1972
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2121
Case N°	72 487
Movement N°	127 354
Dimensions	35 x 41 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

A specialist in the manufacture of watches since it was established in 1881, Audemars Piguet never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. Known mainly for the Royal Oak, the lot here offered is an unconventional and elegant creation by Audemars Piguet. The material used is main-

ly yellow gold, embodying the image of the perfect gentleman watch. The lot here offered is a noble and elegant "Maxi Oval" reference 5419BA, the typical shape that people used to wear in the first part of the century, with an unmistakable style. What you are looking at is one of the last examples of the "old-style" wristwatches. The maintenance of the two-body solid, polished, brushed case with 4 screws on the case back is really remarkable for its quality. The dial has the classic champagne color but with that touch of class represented by the painted black Roman numerals. These style elements with the thin hands and integrated leather strap that enters directly into the case give this watch a classic look and feel.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000**

**TUDOR** / Rare and Limited Edition, Pelagos FXD, Automatic Wristwatch in Titanium, Made for the Marine Nationale, With Box, Papers, Invoice, Compass, Timer and Dive Timetable Card, Reference 25797B

Brand	Tudor
Model	Pelagos FXD "Marine Nationale"
Reference	25797B
Case Material	Titanium
Bracelet Material	Nato Strap
Year	2021
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	MT5602
Case N°	M.N 21, 744, 08208N5
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers, Tag, Invoice, Compass, Timer and Card

Since the 1950s when Tudor created one of the first modern professional diving watches and up until the 1980s, the brand has regularly supplied watches to the French Navy. With the Pelagos FXD model, Tudor revives this historic collaboration. Developed with the cooperation of the prestigious Commando Hubert, the combat swimmer unit of the French Navy. The present lot is a

Tudor Pelagos FXD "Marine Nationale". The Pelagos was distinctive for the use of titanium for the case and the great waterproofness of up to 200M. The early Pelagos also utilized the ETA movement till 2015, where it was replaced by an in-house movement. Tudor has long had a military relationship, specifically with the French Navy (Marine Nationale). Indeed, in 2021, this relationship has intensified even more continuing a collaboration that dates back to 1956. Developed together with the French Navy's frogmen, the Pelagos FXD model is based on a series of technical specifications that are as precise as they are demanding, such as the over mentioned fixed bars, a titanium case and a rotating bezel. Bidirectional, with retrograde graduation from 60 to 0, this electric blue bezel with a larger diameter compared to the case does not meet the standard but to the specific needs of the method called "submarine navigation", one of the specialties of combat swimmers. The dial has a navy-blue color, square/rectangular hour markers and angular shaped hands known as "Snowflake": two unmistakable elements introduced by the brand in 1969 to make the overall luminescence of its watches more intense in conditions of poor visibility. To underline the official character of the watch, there is the engraving "M.N.21", of historical inspiration, which stands for "Marine Nationale 2021" and the diver's assignment number (in this case 744). The watch also comes with the original box, papers, tag, invoice, compass, timer and dive timetable card.

**€ 40,000 – 80,000**



**GIRARD PERREGAUX** / Highly Attractive and Charming, Laureato Skeleton "Earth to Sky", Automatic Wristwatch in Black Ceramic, Skeletonized Dial, With Warranty, Reference 81015-32

Brand	Girard Perregaux
Model	Laureato Skeleton Earth to Sky
Reference	81015-32
Case Material	Black Ceramic
Bracelet Material	Black Ceramic
Year	2019
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	GP 1800
Case N°	N°136
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty and Additional Links

Considering the high use of black ceramic in modern watch-making, it was quite surprising that Girard Perregaux had not yet used it for its flagship model. That where prayers were finally answered: for the first time in its history, the Laureato Skeleton

is presented in a new version made entirely of black ceramic. Debuted in 1975, the Girard-Perregaux Laureato is one of the brand's most enjoyed timepiece among aficionados. Designed by the watchmakers of the Girard-Perregaux Manufacture as an ode to fine mechanics, the Laureato Skeleton offers a glimpse deep into the heart of its magnificent automatic caliber thanks to its impressive openworked components, all decorated by hand in an original and contemporary manner. Revealing the beautiful architecture of its automatic movement, the Girard-Perregaux Laureato Skeleton Earth to Sky, like the lot here offered, is cloaked in an extremely well-finished black ceramic case measuring 42 mm in diameter. The dial of the Laureato Skeleton is pared down to the absolute minimum in the shape of a chapter ring with applied hour markers. The balance wheel at 12 o'clock along with the skeletonized mainspring barrel between 5 and 6 o'clock take the center stage. The choice of ceramic is not just a question of design. Ceramic, compared to steel, plays on a different level: more durable, more scratch-resistant, as years go by in the history of a watch. Powered by the in-house movement composed of 173 parts, caliber GP1800, this amazing watch comes with the original warranty and additional links.

€ 30,000 – 60,000





**LONGINES / Oversize and Rare, Time Only, Round Shape Wristwatch in Steel, White Enamel Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 3810**

Brand	Longines
Model	Time Only
Reference	3810
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1938
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	15.26
Case N°	5 677 685
Movement N°	5 677 685
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The Longines trademark, thanks to the technological research it has always dedicated to, has always been extremely efficient, innovative and beautiful timepieces. The present lot is an incredible creation of the beginning of the 20th century: powered by the caliber 15.26, this reference 3810 is a time-only, oversize creation, very groundbreaking compared to the classical stan-

dards of the period. The three-body case has flat bezel, concave lugs and hinged case back, all preserved in very nice conditions. The white enamel dial is absolutely striking, presenting big black Breguet numerals, subsidiary dial for the seconds at 6 o'clock, outer minute track with red Arabic 5-minute markers and steel Breguet hands. Very elegant and somehow contemporary, the watch also comes with a stainless steel bracelet. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 15 October 1938 to the company Zipper, which was at that time our agent for Poland.

**€ 7,000 – 14,000**



**IWC / Attractive and Special, Yacht Club II, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Diamond-set dial and Bezel, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 9119**

Brand	IWC
Model	Yacht Club II
Reference	9119
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3254
Case N°	2 241 997
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

In 1868, American engineer and watchmaker Florentine Ariosto Jones who had been a director of E. Howard & Co, in Boston, then America's leading watchmaking company, founded the International Watch Company with the intention of combining Swiss craftsmanship with the modern engineering technology from the U.S. to manufacture watch movements and other watch parts for the American market. Moreover during the 1970s IWC

asked for the collaboration of an important watch designer of that time: Gerald Genta. Genta, of course, is one of the most legendary watch designers, whose distinctive style was found in many 1970s Swiss watches and in many ways was emblematic of that era. Gerald Genta designed his own iteration of the IWC Yacht Club, along with the infamous SL series for IWC. The IWC Ingenieur SL was the most famous of the SL series, as it was part of the famous "Jumbo" wristwatches of the day, alongside the Patek Philippe Nautilus and Audemars Piguet Royal Oak that Gerald Genta designed. You can see that Genta used a variety of basic forms in these designs: octagonal for the Royal Oak, square for the Nautilus, and round for the Ingenieur. Produced in the second half of the 1970s, precisely in 1978, the IWC Yacht Club II ref. 9119 such as the present watch is very rare to find since very few specimens appeared on the market. This specific example is in exceptional conditions with sharp angles: made fully in yellow gold, has screwed back case and solid gold bracelet. The dial is black with double diamond set hour indexes that match perfectly the unusual diamond-set bezel, in perfect conditions with open window for the date at 3 o'clock. This very rare watch is completed by its Extract from the Archives confirming material, movement and the production in 1978.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000**



**IWC / Rare and Attractive, Skinny Ingenieur SL, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Champagne Red Khanjar Logo Dial, Reference 9225**

Brand	IWC
Model	Skinny Ingenieur SL
Reference	9225
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	375
Case N°	2336095
Movement N°	2892
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The IWC Ingenieur was introduced in 1954-55 under the references 666A and 666AD (the latter being the Date version). It featured the caliber 852 (for the 666A) or caliber 8521 (for the 666AD). As the name can indicate, the Ingenieur was a watch created for scientists, engineers, doctors and, on a larger scale, people working in magnetic environments. Moreover IWC in the early 1970s asked to the famous designer of the Royal Oak and the Nautilus, Gérald Genta, to radically redesign the

Ingenieur. In 1976 he helped IWC launch its 3rd generation of the Ingenieur aligning with the brand's forward-thinking strategy for a complete "steel line" (SL) with a radically different design. In 1981, IWC introduced the quartz "Skinny" Ingenieur SL, Ref. 3305, which had a smaller case but still remained true to Genta's design. The 34 mm case was just 8.8 mm thick, bringing the watch down to more contemporary sizing. After two years the same case has been used for an automatic caliber under the ref. 3505 for steel and 9225 for the yellow gold like the present lot. The cushion-shaped case features 5 distinct recesses in the bezel which are used to apply the screwing tools and further serve as decoration for the watch. Since the bezel was screwed on to a random position, the recesses on the bezel are aligned slightly differently on every watch, giving each one a somewhat different appearance. The yellow gold, three-piece antimagnetic case provides water resistance up to 6 atm, further featuring its original crown. The champagne guilloché dial pattern is beautiful and all completed by the desirable red Khanjar logo at 9 o'clock. It has become known in the recent years for being depicted on special watches directly commissioned by the Sultan of Oman, His Majesty Sultan Qaboos bin Said al Said. When found on a wristwatch, the Khanjar automatically makes them extremely rare and are considered among the world's most sought-after collectable pieces such as the present lot.

€ 8,000 – 16,000

**GERALD GENTA / Elegant and Tasteful, Jumping-Hour, Wristwatch in Steel, Golf-Ball Motif Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference G3636**

Brand	Gerald Genta
Model	Golf
Reference	G3636
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	GA3
Case N°	75525
Movement N°	2892A2
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

Charles Gerald Genta was born in Geneva on May 1, 1931, to a Swiss mother and Italian father. At the young age of 23, he was recruited by Universal Geneve, one of the most renowned watchmaking manufacturers, particularly respected for its chronographs. Alongside his collaborations with the finest watch brands, Genta created his own company in 1969, developing his

eponymous brand and producing exceptional pieces for unique clients like the present lot. The lot offered here is the result of years of experimentation: this watch features a dial made with one of the most appreciated materials that can be used in horology: mother-of-pearl. Moreover it is a bicolor mother-of-pearl and dark green with Arabic numerals, at the top, sector for the retrograde minutes and at the bottom, aperture for the jump hour, completed by a red arrow hand. Its penetrating color is placed into a three-body steel case with a case back with 6 screws, rounded bezel, straight lugs and a sapphire crystal that cover the golf ball symbol in the middle. This watch is preserved in good overall condition, at the time of production this watch was intended for a man's wrist, but it would also be suitable for a lady both passionate of the golf sport.

€ 5,000 – 10,000





**JAEGER LE COULTRE** / Rare and Attractive, “Lucchetto”, Lady’s Bracelet Wristwatch in Yellow Gold With Cream Hard Stone Bracelet

Brand	Jaeger Le Coultre
Model	Lucchetto
Reference	1670-21
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Cream Hard Stone
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	K840
Case N°	1365468
Movement N°	1700274
Dimensions	15 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

In 1833, following the invention of a machine that could cut watch pinions from steel, Antoine LeCoultre (1803–1881) opened a small laboratory at Le Sentier, where he put his watchmaking skills to create high quality timepieces. From that moment on, many other innovations came and in 1884 he added another milestone on the horology highway with the creation of the first instrument to measure the micron and in four years, he

would have received awards at the inaugural Universal Exhibition in London for his breakthrough work on a lever-winding mechanism. Since it was established in 1883, Jaeger LeCoultre never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. Among the most interesting creations, this lot is for sure one of the most innovative with an uncommon shape resembling the shape of a padlock called and nicknamed by collectors “Lucchetto”. Lucchetto watches were made for a very short period during the 50's and 60's. The yellow-gold case is in great conditions and houses a beautiful silvered dial with yellow-gold baton indexes and hands. Very particular is the bracelet with an unconventional use of a hard stone material with a cream color that is very rare to find nowadays. The present Jaeger LeCoultre lady's wristwatch has a manual winding movement and it is an outstanding example of the '60s design, a true pearl for a lady.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



**OMEGA** / Uncommon and Exceptional, Dual Time Zone “Mille-et-une Nuits”, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Integrated White Gold Bracelet, Attractive Diamonds, Onyx and Guilloché Dial, Reference BC 351.0040, With Extract from the Archives

Brand	Omega
Model	Mille-et-une Nuits
Reference	BC 351.0040
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	663
Movement N°	39.164.984 and 39.164.985
Dimensions	38 × 33 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Omega began its journey in La Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland from the visionary idea of Louis Brandt, who decided to open a small workshop in 1848. Until Brandt's son took the reins of the company after the death of his father, business was of modest entities, but since 1879 we witnessed a change of pace that made

Omega one of the most important watch houses in the world. First with pocket watches and then with wristwatches, Omega managed to become known all over the world for the quality of its movements and for the special design of dials and cases. Chronographs and tool watches weren't the only two fields in which the Swiss brand ventured. There are in fact also particular creations destined to elegant events or even real jewel watches of which we are pleased to offer you a specimen. This Mille et une Nuit with two time zone wristwatch reference 351.0040 created in 1978 for the Saudi Arabian market is illustrated in Omega: A Journey Through Time by Marco Richon, p. 744, Fig. 3308 and it's a very remarkable creation from the Omega's laboratories. The two-body, solid case with screw back has a finely crafted white gold integrated bracelet of exquisite workmanship. The dial is split in two parts by a curved diagonal row of diamonds: one with a black onyx background with diamond-set indexes for the first time zone, while the second with tiled guilloché white-gold background and diamond-set indexes.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



**OMEGA** / Extremely Well Preserved, Astonishing and Oversize, Chronomètre Wristwatch in Platinum, Diamonds and Emeralds Indexes, Reference 14 163

Brand	Omega
Model	Chronomètre
Reference	14.163
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1948
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	30 T2 SC RG
Case N°	10779528
Movement N°	10662358
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The late 1940s to the early 1950s was an interesting era for the world of horology. At the time, Omega experimented with an array of chronometers, realized different variants with an abundance of nuances. This Omega chronometer is an exclusive vintage oversized time only wristwatch making it a superb example for the Omega demanding collectors with a possibly unique dial configuration. Fitted with Omega's state-of-the-art caliber 30 T2 SC RG chronometer movement, it is housed in an impressively substantial oversized platinum case. The famous caliber 30 mm, Omega's first movement produced in red gilt,



was designed by Henri Kneuss, launched in 1939 and would mark the history of watchmaking for a quarter of a century. The chronometer version of this movement, now called 30 SC T2 RG, beat numerous records at the Neuchâtel, Geneva and Kew Observatory Contests and was considered the most precise wristwatch caliber ever tested. The designation RG standing for "Regulation", was distinguished by the special index regulation. In addition to having one of Omega's most iconic movements, the lot offered here has a case entirely made in platinum, well preserved and with the hallmarks still visible. Quite typical for platinum watches from the 1940s, the silvered dials were highlighted by diamond hour markers, a feature also known from the most distinguished Geneva manufacturers. Anyway, the layout of this dial is extremely rare, since it doesn't offer only diamonds but also a set of two emeralds for the indexes of 3, 6, 9 and 12 o'clock. Almost never seen in public a type of dial like the present one, it is an absolute rarity, one of only 10 examples produced by Omega and an unmissable opportunity for collectors. Moreover, the more common version of caliber 30 T2 RG was that featuring a small seconds at 6 o'clock, the one equipped on this very specimen is that with a center seconds named 30 T2 SC RG. Omega wristwatches featuring this caliber must be counted among the absolute elite of mid-twentieth-century "time only" wristwatches, combining historical and aesthetic appeal and a holy grail when found with such a lavish and rare dial configuration.

€ 150,000 – 300,000





**ROLEX** / Very Attractive and Striking,  
GMT Master II, Automatic Wristwatch  
in Yellow Gold, Diamond and Sapphire-  
set Bezel, Reference 116 748 SA

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT Master II
Reference	116748SA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	2006
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3186
Case N°	Z649097
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Designed to show the time in two different time zones simultaneously, the GMT-Master was launched in 1955, immediately represents the epitome of sportiness and efficiency. The use of precious materials for this specific model has always been limited despite references 6542 and 1675 were sometimes cased in precious metals, these were infrequent occurrences. While



the craft expanded through the 1970s to include pavé dials and gem-set bezels, it was confined to dress watches. In the mid-1980s, though, Rolex blew the lid off the watch world and introduced the GMT-Master II 16758 SARU, bringing its gem-setting acumen to a sports watch. The lot here offered is a wonderful representative of the reference 116 748 SA, "SA" standing for "Sapphire" as this watch were produced with just sapphires and diamonds on the bezel instead of the usual "SARU" that comes with sapphires and ruby-set bezel. Solid and robust, this very watch has a massive 40 mm case in 18k yellow gold nicely preserved, the sparkling bidirectional revolving bezel is enriched by the iconic set of 18 big baguette diamonds and 10 smaller diamonds, a triangular white diamond, 18 big baguette sapphires and another 12 smaller baguette sapphires. It is very important to underline that this reference has been produced with this configuration in very limited pieces and later it was proposed with diamonds on the lugs as well under another reference. The final result is nothing short of spectacular as Rolex has managed the feat of balancing the sporty ethos of the watch and its bedazzling decoration.

**€ 80,000 – 160,000**





**ROLEX / Former Property of Patrick Heiniger, The Late President of Rolex,** The One and Only, Dix Millionieme Chronometre, Yacht Master, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, Sapphires and Diamonds Indexes Dial, Reference 16620PT

Brand	Rolex
Model	Yacht-Master
Reference	16620PT
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1992
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3135
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Among Rolex's creations, the Yacht-Master is one of the youngest models produced but with its everyday design, casual elegance and sporty style, in a short time has carved out an important space on the consumer's wrists. The first model of Yacht-Master, the 16628, was introduced in 1992 in full 18 kt gold with white dial. Soon a Yacht-Master fever came out and with that raised a request for some other versions, which were the steel and gold and the steel with platinum bezel. Monaco Legend Group is excited to offer here a unique and very special Rolex Yacht-Master that has been consigned for this sale. The watch is made entirely in platinum and is a prototype ordered by the Heiniger family. Patrick Heiniger was born on August 26, 1950, in Buenos Aires, Argentina in South America to André and Odette Heiniger. Patrick's father, joined Rolex in 1948, ran Rolex South America and grew to become a close and trusted associate of Rolex Founder Hans Wilsdorf. When Wilsdorf passed away, in 1960 Rolex was left leaderless and after 2 years, André was appointed Directeur General de Rolex. For this reason, the whole family moved to Switzerland and Patrick went to law school in Geneva, later becoming an intellectual

property attorney in New York and founding his own law firm specializing in intellectual property and international law. In 1986 he came on-board taking over as the Director of Marketing for Rolex. Next, he went on to take over the reins of Rolex from his father, André Heiniger, becoming CEO in 1992 until 2008 when he left for "personal reasons". André and his son Patrick represent an incredible legacy that runs Rolex for over 50 years. Patrick Heiniger achieved many things as the CEO of Rolex, among the most important he drove to turn Rolex into a completely integrated vertical company, which means he bought up all of Rolex's suppliers to bring all manufacturing in-house. That was a crucial strategic move, which helped secure its prized autonomy by giving Rolex control of the manufacturing of all important components for the production. He also developed the Rolex Mentor and Protégé Arts Initiative in 2002 to help talented young artists realize their potential. During his 16-year tenure from 1992 to 2008, as CEO, he consolidated Rolex's entire business into four super-state-of-the-art facilities and, most of all, introduced one new model only: the Yacht Master, the exact year he took the head of Rolex.

Despite his personal life and all the achievements he reached with Rolex, Patrick Heiniger is also known among collectors and passionate for having commissioned and manufactured some of the most important and precious examples ever produced: the only 3 Daytona in platinum on a leather strap with Zenith El Primero derived movement, known with unique stone dials. Bearing the reference 16516, they were given away to friends and associates, to surface in the auction market in the last 5 years. It is also believed that the Daytona reference 116598 SAGO, known as the Leopard, was inspired by Patrick Heiniger's then-girlfriend Nina Stevens. Almost every photo of Mr. Heiniger shows him in a characteristically wide necktie, and when his watch is visible it was inevitably a platinum Rolex, whatever it was the reference (mainly a Day-Date or possibly the present watch).





Today Monaco Legend Group presents another special piece created by the Heinigers, and former property of the family: a one and only platinum watch, made to commemorate the ten-millionth chronometer movement — a piece unique Yacht-Master. Try to connect the dot: love for platinum, only one model introduced by himself and an historic event to celebrate. Here is the solution for you: a Unique Yacht Master, fully manufactured in platinum, with a special dial celebrating the “Dix Millionième Chronometre” as testified by the text with a unique special shade of grey, with diamond and sapphire index configuration dial. Never seen in public, this watch also shows on the balance of the same text “Dix Millionième Chronometre”, an absolutely outstanding achievement for any watch brand.

Rolex design language has always been about evolving and then checking back-in with the past. This design methodology typically results in a timeless product that has strong ties to its past. Considering this, it appears clear that looking closer to the platinum Yacht-Master, the similarity with the Submariner is evident. The Submariner was for underwater use, and the Yacht-Master was for topside. More luxurious, sportier than the Datejust and simpler than the GMT-Master, the Rolex Yacht Master is the brand nautical-inspired luxury sport watch.

Let's go into more detail to discover the watch. The present lot is unique a made entirely in platinum, featuring the Yacht-Master reference in the case back 1. Furthermore, the watch is fitted with a platinum Oyster bracelet, complete with a flip lock, which is also unique. The full-size men's Yacht-Master is measured at 40 mm and both case and bracelet of this specimen are in excellent condition and give the watch solidity and strength.



The movement used is the caliber 3135, the same equipped on the Submariner. Rolex has been known for almost a century as making superlative chronometer movement, flagship of its excellence in quality. When it completed its 10th million, a special occasion by any standards, the moment was marked by the creation of a specially engraved rotor. This movement was then placed in the present platinum unique Yacht-Master and remained with the Heiniger family to mark a very important moment in Rolex history. To give more elegance and preciousness, Rolex has created this unique design dial, featuring a unique shade of grey with diamond hour markers and baguette-cut sapphires at six and nine and a triangular-cut sapphire at 12. This unique silver dial has a one of a kind colour and finish and is signed “DIX MILLIONIEME CHRONOMETRE”. Outer minute track, aperture for the date and a special bezel complete the watch. This attractive bidirectional revolving frosted graduated platinum bezel is a time-lapse Rolex idea, the perfect tool used to measure an elapsed amount of time in sports, such as sailing. This bezel has later become a trademark for all Rolex Yacht-Master produced to this day. Manufactured under the special request of Mr. Heiniger, this Yacht-Master is not only an extremely important and valuable watch, but also a true piece of history of the Rolex brand, as the Heiniger father and son duo led the brand through some of its most important moments and are credited with establishing the brand as the ultimate luxury business: a legacy of their personal and professional relationship.

€ 1,000,000 – 2,000,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU







Lot 160

## **EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES**

SESSION II

Sunday 23 April 2023, 10:30 PM

Lots 101 to 164



**ROLEX / Large and Massive, Sky-Dweller, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Chocolate Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 326 135**

Brand	Rolex
Model	Sky-Dweller
Reference	326135
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2013
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	9001
Case N°	968J8615
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

The Sky-Dweller is among the most complicated timepieces made by Rolex and incorporates the design of a sports watch and yet a sophisticated horological creation with its annual calendar and dual time function. The present specimen is very genuine reference 326 135 realized in pink gold with a massive 42 mm case definitely well preserved. Its bezel is called "Ring Command" and can be turned to four positions, each one respectively selecting a different function for the crown: time

setting, second time zone setting, calendar setting, and neutral. The chocolate dial is a mix of complexity and efficacy with the 24 hours ring, the applied gold Arabic numerals and the annual calendar indicated by the windows above the indexes. Featuring a local time zone indicator via a 24-hour rotating disc in the center of the main dial, the indexes show a small window that signals the month in red. This function is impressive and highly functional as it can be adjusted via the fluted bezel, which manipulates the crown position. Presented in excellent condition, this is a fantastic opportunity to promptly acquire this much sought-after wristwatch with its original box and papers.

**€ 25,000 – 50,000**

**ROLEX / Iconic and Attractive, GMT Master, Automatic Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Black Dial, With Warranty, Wallet, Calendar and Booklets, Reference 16 758**

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT Master
Reference	16758
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3075
Case N°	6744386
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty, Wallet, Calendar and Booklets

Designed to show the time in two different time zones simultaneously, the GMT-Master was launched in 1955, immediately represents the epitome of sportiness and efficiency. The use of precious materials for this specific model has always been limited despite references 6542 and 1675 were sometimes cased in precious metals, these were infrequent occurrences. The yellow-gold reference 16 758 here offered is one of those and

along with the reference 16 750 in steel, and the 16 753 in steel and gold were introduced in the 1981 with the quick-set feature and a new higher beat caliber 3075 movement. It is offered in excellent original condition, this watch has a classic appeal and makes a wonderful attention to any collection, displaying a beautiful black dial and black bezel on a case in 18k yellow gold nicely preserved with lugs and crown guard, giving the watch a very charismatic appearance. Moreover this watch comes with its original Warranty, Wallet, Calendar and Booklets.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000**



**ROLEX** / Special and Refined, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, Diamond Set Silver Dial, Reference 1802

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day Date
Reference	1802
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1966
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	1 460 943
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Ever glamorous, the Day-Date model delights with its myriad of dials, bracelets, bezels and gold-finished designs. Anyway, often a classic and simple design, it's what it takes to catch the eye and heart of a watch passionate. The watch offered here is a special specimen of Day-Date reference 1802 in platinum with a very rare smooth bezel and a silver dial with diamonds indexes with brilliant and baguette cut. The rectangular window shows the day at twelve o'clock and the date is located at three o'clock. The production of the reference 1802 Day-Date start-

ed in 1959 and was fitted with a smooth bezel rather than the more commonly found fluted one. Preserved in very nice conditions, the waterproof case is equipped with a beautiful platinum bracelet with the classic "president" texture. This watch is part of the small production in platinum under the reference 1802 produced by Rolex, one of the most sought-after Day-Date ever manufactured.

**€ 30,000 – 60,000**

**ROLEX** / In New Old Stock Conditions and Sought-After, Submariner, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Black Glossy Dial, With Warranty, Reference 5513

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	5513
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1990
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1520
Case N°	L976868
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty

Rolex launched the references 5513 together with the 5512 in 1962 as the next generation of the legendary Submariner line with the innovative crown guards in order to give this watches more strength and endurance. The color of the dials can alternatively be gilt with golden or mixed gold/silver graphics or, from 1967, matte with white graphics or in the '80s glossy with white graphics such as the present watch. This very 5513 from 1990 impresses for its original condition, the well-preserved black graduated bezel and the attractive glossy black dial beautifully harmonizing with the ocher tone of the luminous numerals and hands. The tonneau-shaped stainless steel case shows crispy edges and bevels. The watch is also offered with its original warranty and its original Rolex Sticker still present on the case back confirming the New Old Stock overall conditions.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000**

Among the most immediately recognizable watches ever produced in the history of watchmaking, it can surely be found in the name of the Submariner, an absolutely iconic model of the Rolex brand. Its history began almost 70 years ago, when the reference 6204 was presented in 1953, followed by many other important references such as the 6538 Big crown or Coroncione, the 5512 and the 1680, the first model with date indication.





**ROLEX** / Very Rare and Sought After, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, With Box, Papers and Retailer Brochure, Reference 6241

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6241
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1968
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	1 766 030
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers and Jewellery Depliant

The old-fashioned manually wound Daytona starts its journey in 1963 with the reference 6239: its great innovation presented with the advent of this model is the particular graduated bezel that shows the tachymeter scale directly engraved in the metal,



to the advantage of the readability of the dial. Three years later, in 1965, it was presented by the ref. 6241, which follows the characteristics of the previous Cosmograph with the exception of the newly designed bezel. The bezel is in fact made in two bodies, an external metal ring in which a black acrylic insert is housed with the tachymeter scale printed in white. It differs from the steel one also in size, having a slightly larger diameter. Available in stainless steel, 14k and 18k gold, it remained in production until 1969 and was fitted with the non-Oyster or non-screw down chronograph buttons and with optional silver, black or at an additional charge exotic format dial. The three-body water-resistant case in stainless steel of the watch offered here is well preserved, the first series acrylic bezel graduated for 200 units per hour maintains its vivid color and the black dial with applied baton numbers and white beveled engine-turned sub dials for small seconds, minute and hour counters is intact. Moreover this watch is completed by its original Box, Papers and Jewelry Depliant.

€ 60,000 – 120,000



**CHOPARD** / Elegant and Catching, Vertical Rectangular-shape, Quadruple Time Zone Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Reference 2034

Brand	Chopard
Model	Four Time Zones
Reference	2034
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2442
Case N°	N° 1: 56 715, N° 2: 56 717
Dimensions	44 × 36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Chopard started specializing in the production of real jewel watches, slowly earning a first-class place and giving birth to some amazing pieces for aesthetic and technical quality. The present lot is a Quadruple Time watch, meaning that four different dials, powered by four different manual wind movements, show four different times independently that allows you to monitor four time zones of your choice. For this specimen the material used for the vertical rectangular-shape curved case is 18k yellow gold and has been worked to give life to a beautiful satin motif.

Each of the four silvered dials has baton yellow-gold indexes for the hours and baton hands.

€ 7,000 – 14,000



**ROLEX** / Charismatic and Precious, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, Argentè Tropical Cream Diamond-set Dial and Bezel, Reference 18046

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18046
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1979
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5 976 466
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

solid tonneau case extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. Moreover, the dial is full of charm with an argentè layout that heavenly aged conferring it a supercool tropical cream color, embellished with brilliant and baguette diamonds applied indexes, English calendar discs and white-gold baton hands, powered by the movement is the automatic caliber 3055.

€ 15,000 – 30,000

Introduced to the market at the Basel Fair in 1956, the Day-Date has been one of Rolex's flagship models and enjoys continuous popularity. The reference 18 046 made by Rolex is one of very few equipped with the more precious and unusual diamond bezel instead of the classic fluted or smooth one. The 180 XX-series have a single-quickset function so the date and time can be adjusted separately. The present lot is a specimen of this reference and has been produced in platinum with a three-body





**ROLEX** / Sought after and Important, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, With Cherry-Red Logo and Ghost Swiss, Reference 6239, Published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona"

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6239
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1964
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72B
Case N°	1048873
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Literature	This specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" at Page 116-119

The Rolex Daytona is nowadays one of the most, if not the most, sought after wristwatch by collectors and neophytes all over the world. Officially launched in 1963, Rolex's reference 6239 influenced and inspired generations of collectors across the globe. The present example from circa 1964 is particularly interesting for few of its peculiarities. Manufactured in steel, first of all, it showcases a Mark II bezel—recognizable from the bezel scal-

ing up still to 300 units, however, without the 275 hash marks between 300 and 250: this batch of bezels was produced just up to 1967. Throughout the years scholars and collectors have been able to categorize the reference in batches, each one with small variations from the previous and the latter. With a case preserved in truly remarkable conditions, still presenting nice bevels and deep black scale on the bezel, the watch also comes with an Oyster riveted bracelet. The present watch most notably displays an attractive "Cherry Logo" dial referring to the red "Daytona" inscription placed on top of the 6 o'clock subdial. This very lot represents one of the first prototypes showing the red signature that will later become one of the most sought after by passionate and collectors. Further preciousness is the fact that the dial is the appreciated and rare "grenè" finish. The Grenè dial is called so because the silvered dial has a slightly grainy matte finish as opposed to the vibrant soleil (sunburst) finish that can be found on the other examples. It is estimated that not many "Cherry" dials were produced and the present reference was the first ever model to showcase this particular red Daytona inscription. Particularly rare, the present reference 6239 with "Cherry Logo" dial and Mark II bezel is a true testament to how Rolex delivered exceptional and reliable tools made to withstand the test of time and ever-changing fashions. Moreover, this specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" at Page 116–119.

€ 120,000 – 240,000



**LONGINES** / Extremely Fine and Very Important, 13ZN Chronograph Wristwatch, in Pink Gold, Two-tone Tachymeter Scale Dial, Fancy Lugs, With Extracts from the Archives and Box, Reference 5093

Brand	Longines
Model	Chronograph
Reference	5093
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1945
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13ZN
Case N°	6 313 433
Movement N°	6 313 433
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract From the Archives and Box

This lot is a fascinating example of Longines chronograph powered by the revered 13ZN caliber, one of the most appreciated movements in the first half of the 20th century and one of the most sought-after nowadays by collectors. The three-body case is in 18k pink gold with a snap on back and smooth bezel and

is preserved in great overall conditions but the most fascinating details are certainly the fancy lugs with their absolutely particular and unusual curly shape so masterfully sculpted, definitely rare and unusual for a chronograph. Moreover, the dial is amazing for its two-tone decoration with pink color and the minutes/second track of a delightful silver. The two sunken, engine-turned subsidiary dials and outer blue tachymeter scale embellish, furthermore, enhance it. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 18 May 1945 to the company Zivy which was at that time our agent for Mexico.

**€ 12,000 – 24,000, NO RESERVE**



**RESSENCE** / Innovative and Limited Edition, Type 1002, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Box and Papers, Reference 1102

Brand	Ressence
Model	Type 1002 Series One
Reference	1102
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2010's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2824
Case N°	N°67/150
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers, Additional Leather Strap

The history of Ressence, brand based in Belgium, started at Baselworld in 2010 where three functional Swiss made prototypes were presented and a year later, a limited edition of 50 pieces of the Series Zero was offered rapidly making the brand a favorite among aficionados of independent horology. Ressence timepieces tell the time in a playful way, with four elements that rotate on an axis. Interestingly, Ressence's founder Benoît Mintiens is not a watchmaker but he was able to envisage a new

concept of telling the time, making the prototypes of the Series One with his own hands. At first glance it seems that there are no moving hands on the dial but this horological wonder is a pure marvel of design that shakes the traditional watchmaking codes. The hours, minutes, seconds and an AM/PM pane are all part of a single rotating dial, flush mounted and revolving around a single axis that utilizes 17 gear wheels. The present specimen of Type 1002 has a steel case that allows the timepiece to be very light and sporty. The dial is grey titanium with 4 independent subdials to display hours, minutes, seconds and an am/pm of a different tone and blue accents. Limited to 150 pieces, the present lot (number 67), is offered with the original box and papers.

**€ 25,000 – 50,000**





**ULYSSE NARDIN** / Charming and Sophisticated, Classico Lady Luna, Moon Phases Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Diamond Set Bezel and Lugs, With Box and Papers, Reference 8293-123

Brand	Ulysse Nardin
Model	Classico Lady Luna
Reference	8293-123
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2013
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	UN829
Case N°	N°344
Movement N°	002131
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Booklets

Ulysse Nardin has once again utilized the expertise of watchmaker Ludwig Oechslin—the mind behind the iconic Trilogy of Time astronomical timepieces — to launch an entirely new family of watches with innovative moon-phase complications called Classico Luna. This Ulysse Nardin Classico Luna Lady 8293-

123 has a stainless steel case in 35 mm still nicely preserved with diamond set bezel and lugs that give to the whole watch a more precious look. Its white mother-of-pearl dial is divided in two circles, the inner one has a sunburst decoration, while the outer one has a plain surface with applied brilliant cut diamonds and beads indexes. The watch's most interesting feature is, of course, the moon-phase complication, which is displayed in a small, circular aperture that rotates around the center of the dial, once every 12 hours, depicting the angle of illumination of the moon as it does so. The hour hand represents the sun, the second hand of the moon and the center of the earth. The watch is powered by the self-winding caliber UN-829 with power reserve of 42 hours. With a date aperture at 6 o'clock, this watch is also sold with its original warranty.

**€ 4,000 – 8,000**



**IWC** / Limited Edition and Glamorous, Ingenieur, Automatic Wristwatch in Titanium, Made for Mercedes-AMG, With Box and Papers, Reference IW372503

Brand	IWC
Model	Ingenieur
Reference	IW372503
Case Material	Titanium
Bracelet Material	Titanium
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	79350
Case N°	3 134 437
Dimensions	42.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Additional Links

With a clear focus on technology and development, the Swiss watch manufacturer IWC Schaffhausen has been producing timepieces of lasting value since 1868. The company has gained an international reputation based on a passion for innovative solutions and technical ingenuity. One of the world's leading brands in the luxury watch segment, IWC crafts masterpieces of haute horlogerie at their finest, combining supreme preci-

sion with exclusive design. This passion for performance and design and a commitment to engineering excellence down to the smallest detail has been shared with the performance brand of Mercedes-Benz, AMG, thus gave life in 2004 to a partnership that is nowadays one of the most long-standing between two brands from the watch and automotive industries. When this partnership was signed, their collaboration was based on a shared commitment to be able to push the boundaries of engineering and the most sophisticated technology. Since then they have consolidated their position at the top of their respective industrial sectors. One of the coolest creations that came alive was the reference IW372503, such as the lot here offered. Completely made in titanium, with a case of 42.5 mm, the watch is extremely light despite the generous dimensions. With a logic chronograph complication, the black dial has vertical counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration, big Arabic and baton numerals, inner seconds scale and outer tachymeter scale, all embellished with red details. On the case back is engraved the new version of the Mercedes AMG logo, with an apple tree and a stream, which they embody the Affalterbach and car engine components (cam, valves and springs). All is surrounded by another engraving that testify this special creation: By IWC exclusively for Mercedes-AMG.

**€ 3,000 – 6,000**



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

/ Very Fine and Rare, Malte, Tourbillon Power Reserve Automatic Wristwatch, in Platinum, With Skeletonize Dial, Reference 30066

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Malte
Reference	30066
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	VC1790 SQ
Case N°	1 156 683
Movement N°	5 149 881
Dimensions	35.5 × 47.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Vacheron Constantin has been producing pieces with Tonneau-shaped cases since 1912, and it has become a signature

design of the manufacture. In 1990 the Vendôme Group, today Richemont SA, took over the company. Under the leadership of Claude-Daniel Proeloch, timepieces of the highest watchmaking art have emerged, such as the Malte-Squelette Tourbillon with the typical Tonneau barrel-shaped case, the Toledo, the Chronograph Les Hisotriques and the Overseas series. The Vacheron Constantin Malte recognizes the importance of time-keeping, the tourbillon create a Maltese Cross motif and it is placed at six o'clock of the watch, a visually stunning and ingenious creation. The present lot is a gorgeous specimen in platinum with a tonneau stepped case and its iconic fluted Art Deco lugs. The skeletonized dial has the ring for the hours and minutes, the date at 2, the power reserve at 10, the one-minute tourbillon regulator under a polished steel bridge, carrying the subsidiary second-hand and is proudly showcasing its finely hand-crafted movement that is completed to a very high standard.

€ 80,000 – 160,000





**ROLEX** / Remarkable and Oversize, Precision Shock Resisting, Wristwatch in Steel, Silver Dial, Reference 4370

Brand	Rolex
Model	Precision
Reference	4730
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1957
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	289064
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex first decided to concentrate on the quality of the movements and its relentless quest for chronometric precision rapidly led to success. In 1914, Kew Observatory in Great Britain awarded a Rolex wristwatch a class "A" precision certificate, a distinction which until that point in time had been reserved exclusively for marine chronometers. It's not a case that the English origin brand decided to call one of its models simply "Precision", to emphasize and make this personal ability and peculiarity even clearer. The Reference 4370 here presented to all of you is probably one of the nicest in all its simplicity. The circular steel

stepped case is refined with very nice and well-preserved fancy lugs and a snap on the back with no evident signs of wearing completed by the silvered dial with subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock that match perfectly with its Gay Freres Bracelet.

€ 15,000 – 30,000

**ROLEX** / Very Rare and Highly Special, Cellini King Midas, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Integrated Yellow Gold Bracelet, With Box and Additional Link, Reference 4344

Brand	Rolex
Model	Cellini King Midas
Reference	4344
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1976
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	650
Case N°	4288998, N°4355
Dimensions	28 × 27 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Additional Link

The most renown exponent of the Cellini family is the King Midas. Based on the Greek Pantheon temple, the watch, of course, takes its name from King Midas of the Greek Mythology, who had the ability to turn anything he touched into gold. The first model within this collection was the King Midas reference 9630, released in 1964. Living up to its name, the King Midas was, the most expensive Rolex watch available at the time and

was designed by the legendary watch designer, Gérald Genta. Reference 4344 such as the present lot is extremely rare: can be found from production number 800 onwards and it was thought only 500 total pieces were produced, a small number were in white gold with the majority in yellow. This example can for sure be considered as one of the nicest and most rare ever realized by the brand: the asymmetrical yellow gold with "stripe" decoration case is very fresh with crisp and deep hallmarks engraved on the back while the reference and number on the integrated yellow-gold bracelet with the same decoration are clearly visible as well. The dial is absolutely spectacular and match the whole case with a cream color and is completed by yellow-gold baton indexes and hands. The winding crown is at 9 o'clock and the caliber is the famous 650 covered with a yellow gold screwed-down case back. Charismatic, precious and with an historically important provenience, this watch comes with its original Box and Additional Link and it is the utmost in understated elegance.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



**ROLEX** / Very Well Preserved and Historically Important, Barilotto, Oyster Antimagnetic Chronograph Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold and Steel, Black Dial, With Additional Grain de Riz Bracelet, Reference 3525

Brand	Rolex
Model	Barilotto
Reference	3525
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1943
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13''' 23 VZ
Case N°	262195
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Enriched by a Correct Period Grain de Riz Amazing Gold and Steel Bracelet

Introduced to the market in 1939, reference 3525 was made for the duration of the Second World War with production ending in 1945. Available in pink gold, yellow gold, stainless steel or steel and gold it was an important landmark model for Rolex, the ref-

erence being the very first chronograph wristwatch to be fitted with a water-resistant "Oyster" case with screw down the crown. This Rolex's reference is extremely famous among watch lovers due to the atypical constitution of its case, composed of a single solid piece of metal which has also earned it the nickname "monoblock". Excellent small chronographs, given the diameter of only 35 mm, are usually equipped with Valjoux movement. Further distinction is its designation of "POW" or prisoner of war watch since it was the model supplied directly by Rolex to capture Western Allied airmen incarcerated in German camps, including Stalag Luft III made famous by the movie "Great Escape". The watch here offered is the rarest variant of this very important model, made with the combination of stainless steel and yellow gold. The Oyster case has retained excellent proportions, the numbers are very crisp and clearly readable, the original Oyster Patent crown is still present. Moreover it appears to be also one of the most appealing given its extremely rare black dial, rendering it a superbly elegant appearance. Presented with an equally rare steel and gold "Grain de Riz" bracelet, this ref. 3525 chronograph offers collectors truly a rare opportunity to acquire an equally rare vintage Rolex, undoubtedly a great addition to any watch collection.

**€ 60,000 – 120,000**





**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Absolutely Remarkable, Daytona Chronograph, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, UAE Quraysh Hawk Engraved on the Case Back, Reference 16 520, Published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Daytona Perpetual"

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16520
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1997
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	T732148
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty, Service, Invoice and Wallet
Literature	This specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Daytona Perpetual" at page 176

The importance of the automatic Cosmograph Daytona cannot be underestimated, now over 30 years since its introduction, the automatic Daytona has itself become hugely desirable and sought after by collectors. The first reference of the new automatic was 16 520, available in steel, all gold (reference 16 528) and steel and gold (reference 16 523), it featured a larger 40 mm. case that was for the first time made with crown guards. Reference 16 520 was Rolex's first Daytona to house an



automatic movement. At the time of launch in 1988, it quickly became a cult classic and garnered an immediate waiting list at Rolex retailers. Today, the Zenith Daytona has become an even more collectable watch due to its rarity, good looks and importance within the history of Rolex. The model was available only with a solid metal tachymeter bezel and the glasses are sapphire crystal in place of acrylic for added scratch resistance. Considered as the watch par excellence, is certainly the most coveted and desired object and also for this reason one of those that lend themselves most to customization. The lot here offered has been made upon the special request for Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, Emir of Dubai, it is part of an exceedingly rare batch of the automatic Daytona family produced with a special logo engraved. The Quraysh Hawk is one of the mass recognized symbols used in the Arab heraldry. It can be found displayed on the emblems of many countries, such as Dubai, Iraq, Kuwait, Abu Dhabi or the United Arab Emirates, which is often linked to the Rolex collecting world. This Cosmograph Daytona reference 16 520 is fitted with a white dial displaying a 5-liner configuration and sporting a personalized engraved case back with the over-mentioned Quraysh hawk. Made in steel, is also fitted with a bezel calibrated to 400 units. As further testimony of the quality of this watch is the warranty that comes with it, showing that it has been sold through the retailer Mohamed Rasool Khoory & Sons in 1997. Last but not least, this very watch is the one that Mr. Pucci Papaleo, one of the most (if not THE most) prominent watches' book publisher, has decided to insert in its colossal "Perpetual Daytona" book.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



**ROLEX** / Absolutely Magnificent and Precious, Daytona, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Baguette Diamond-Set Bezel, Mother-of-Pearl Dial, Reference 116589

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116589
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2005
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	D807624
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex has recently been known to employ the use of bold materials for their watches of special importance. Going back to the years, speaking about Daytonas, only references 6269 and 6270 were embellished with precious stones. Yet, with the introduc-

tion of the automatic Daytona, the manufacture gradually incorporated elaborate Daytona designs to their line of production, due to changing tastes in the market. Anyway, Cosmograph Daytonas set with precious stones are among the rarest and most desirable watches crafted by Rolex. Fitted with a baguette diamond-set bezel, the present watch combines Rolex's gift in gem setting and creating beautiful movements. The 40 mm case of this 116589 manufactured in white gold is extremely well preserved and is equipped with a very precious baguette diamond-set bezel, representation of the rigorous standards in quality Rolex is particularly skilled in. These well-known designs set with jewels served an elite clientele and aimed to offer them designs which were classic yet elegant. As much as they may appear as anachronisms, these masterpieces must be regarded as a superb symbiosis of two worlds, sport and elegance. Bringing together the brilliance of diamonds with the luminescence of mother-of-pearl dial, the present chronograph wristwatch has a very charming and athletic appeal, being the perfect piece to add to a special collection.

**€ 80,000 – 160,000**





**ROLEX** / Rare and Desirable, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Onyx Dial, Reference 18038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5 806 319
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

It is often forgotten that Rolex occasionally used precious hard stones in Datejusts and Day-Dates. These creations are now at the center of a whirling interest from collectors or anyone looking for something rare and unusual. Due to their fragile nature, many of these dials tended to break during their production, this problematic increased the manufacturing cost and that's why these watches are highly sought after by collectors. The Day-Date is Rolex's most prestigious line of dress watches since it was launched in 1956. Predominantly produced in either gold or

platinum, Rolex introduced a special variant of the series during the 1980s. With the exception of the most modern executions, the Day-Date comes exclusively in a 36 mm case. The present reference 18038 is one of these examples with a very striking onyx dial. The very nice overall state of preservation of both the case and the president bracelet pass almost in the background when compared with the magnificence of the black onyx dial with gilt printing, hands and applied logo which grants immediate and crystal-clear legibility.

€ 12,000 – 24,000

**ROLEX** / Special and Attractive, Oyster Perpetual Automatic Wristwatch, in Pink Gold, Black Gilt Dial, Reference 6085

Brand	Rolex
Model	Oyster Perpetual
Reference	6085
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1951
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	645
Case N°	859 012
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Incredibly understated yet impossibly glamorous, the present watch is a sight to behold. This rarely seen model, reference 6085, most notably features an incredibly charming dial and a pink-gold case that is very rare to find. The reference 6085, such as the present watch, is also known as the "Super Oyster" and is identified by its large screw down case back and crown. Characterized by a two-body case and a reeded graduated bezel in pink gold, this lot is a very nicely preserved example of 6085. Furthermore, it features a fascinating and catching black gilt dial

with applied faceted pink-gold indexes, luminous dot markers, outer divisions and pink-gold dauphine hands. With the typical Oyster case to prevent the water entering in the movement, this watch is equipped with a tile bracelet and an unusual, rare and striking alternative to classic Oyster models.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



**ROLEX / Very Rare and Attractive, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Silvered Dial, Personalized For GRAMCO, Reference 1803**

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1803
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1976
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	4 799 195
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Since its inception in 1956, the Day-Date has been associated with glamour and luxury. It has adorned the wrists of presidents and dignitaries, been worn in board rooms and galas around the world, always faithfully serving the men and women who chose to wear it. Still in production today, the Day-Date has always been one of the manufacturer's flagship models, enjoying continuous popularity among collectors. Its iconic and easily recognizable aesthetic make this reference a staple of production for the manufacturer. The lot here offered is a very particular

specimen of 1803, introduced in 1959, and characterized by an unprecedented slimmer case and a newly created movement: was adopted the cal. 1555 which, after 1965, will give way to the successor cal.1556. Manufactured in yellow gold with the iconic reeded bezel, this example is even more interesting considering that the silvered dial bears the personalization of the company GRAMCO.

**€ 5,000 – 10,000**

**ROLEX / Refined and Sporty, Explorer, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Black Dial, With Warranty, Reference 1016**

Brand	Rolex
Model	Explorer
Reference	1016
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1968
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	1 731 786
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty

Rolex was adamant about wanting its watches on top whether it was. So in 1952 they equipped the British climbers with large size Oyster watches. These watches were what collectors now refer to as Pre-Explorers, essentially prototypes of what would ultimately become the Explorer. This example of Explorer reference 1016 is not one of the first but it features the same 36 mm sized Oyster case like the first one that climbed the mountains. It presents no evident signs of wearing, along with an Oyster

riveted bracelet in nice conditions as well. Its black matte dial, introduced in the late 1960s, instead of the previous gilt one, has a white iconic trio of Arabic numerals at 3, 6, and 9 o'clock. Completed by the signature of this model with baton indexes, outer minute/second divisions and luminous steel Mercedes hands, this watch is an unmissable piece of history reminiscent of human feats, further sold with its original warranty.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000**





**ROLEX** / Very Rare and Well Preserved, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, UAE Logo Dial, With Warranty, Reference 16018

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16018
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1982
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3035
Case N°	7563782
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty, Tag and Additional Leather Strap

Rolex's Datejust model was released in 1945 in celebration of the brand's 40th anniversary as its first self-winding wristwatch with date window. The Datejust represented and still represents a turning point in Rolex history, bringing together all the features that its founder Hans Wilsdorf prized. It was indeed engineered as a resistant, automatic, and precise timepiece and sometimes featured some very special dials like the present lot. These rare watches offer a different design, since the dial comes with a

special logo: the "UAE Armed Forces" Hawk as a special order for governments or prominent royals. Rolex watches have long been favored by Sheiks, army officials and the ruling party in the Middle East. The present reference 16018 with original papers is one of these examples with a very striking dial and completed by the superb overall state of preservation of both the case and the president bracelet that make this special Datejust watch edition a pearl for any collector.

**€ 10,000 – 20,000**



**CARTIER** / Very Fine and Attractive, Santos Octagon, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow-gold, Diamond Set Onyx Dial, Bracelet and Crown

Brand	Cartier
Model	Santos Octagonal
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Automatic
Case N°	29 650 189
Dimensions	29 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

very few examples have been produced with these characteristics.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000**

The Cartier Santos had its first beginnings in 1904 when Louis Cartier created a watch for his friend, the Brazilian aviator Alberto Santos-Dumont. The lot here offered is an exponent of the Santos Octagon family, in yellow gold really unusual and rare and preserved in very nice conditions. Its octagonal bezel is fully realized in yellow-gold and the bracelet has the same material with alternate links and the first one with a diamond set. The most precious detail of the whole watch is the onyx dial, further embellished with 12 brilliant cut diamonds for the hours indexes and the two yellow-gold hands. Almost unique in its kind since



**CARTIER** / Tasteful and Attractive,  
Vendôme, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Silver  
Guilloché Roman numbers, Reference 2220

Brand	Cartier
Model	Vendome
Reference	2220
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9P2
Case N°	C128002
Dimensions	32 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

From the timeless Santos to the ethereal Ballon Bleu to the exquisite Maillon, Cartier has created a plethora of original fine watches for both man and women over the years. The Vendome reference 2220 here offered is one of these bold creations which saw life in the 1990s. The three body case has been realized in 18k yellow gold and preserved in extremely fine conditions with its iconic and unusual stepped band, rounded bezel and Vendome type lugs. The peculiarity of this watch is indeed the absence of a separated deployant that is instead located direct-

ly between the lugs and under the case making this model an extravagant yet elegant design. The silver guilloché dial with painted radial Roman numerals, Cartier secret signature on one of the X strokes is untouched and perfectly conserved in all these years.

€ 4,000 – 8,000

**CARTIER** / Extremely Fine and Elegant,  
Reversible, Rectangular-shape Wristwatch  
in Yellow Gold, Guilloché Silvered Roman  
Numbers Dial, Cabriolet System

Brand	Cartier
Model	Reversible Cabriolet
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2412
Case N°	028 - 940
Dimensions	21 x 32 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Among the many models Cartier produced, this Réversible Cabriolet is one of the finest creations with unusual shape. Throughout its history, it is also one of the few jewelry companies that pushed the envelope with watch designs, it has produced several reversible designs in its past, the most notable being the Basculante model in which the case can be flipped over to conceal the dial side of the watch. This example is unusual since the case can be pivoted 360 degrees and is realized in 18k yellow gold with four-body polished and brushed case, cabochon

sapphire-set on the bezel and solid case back. The dial is particular with a silvered guilloché pattern, painted Roman quarter numerals and baton indexes and completed by blued steel feuille hands.

€ 10,000 – 20,000





### AUDEMARS PIGUET / Special and Refined, Art Deco Pocket Watch, in Platinum and Diamonds, Silver Roman Numbers Dial, With Box

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Pocket Watch
Case Material	Platinum and Diamonds
Year	1930's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	13 935
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Chain Fob

The pocket watch has a long and rich history reaching back to the late 15th century, and is a technical marvel from which the modern wristwatch evolved. Whether they are with complications or "time only", pocket watches represent a fundamental part of watchmaking and over the years have seen their style evolve more and more, both in the use of unusual shapes and by embellishing them with rare stones. Above all the Deco period was a source of great inspiration, giving life to objects that were often essential but made magnificent for small details. In lovely original condition, the platinum case of the lot here offered rep-

resents a very rare example of Audemars's pocket watch. Very elegant and subtle, the solid case has been embellished on the bend with brilliant cut diamonds that recalls those present on the chain fob and the crown, set with a large diamond. The essential silvered dial with big black Roman numerals is perfect for its readability. Further testimony to how sparingly this watch has been kept is its original box.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000**



### IWC / Rare, Highly Special and Large, Electronic Wristwatch in White Gold, Silvered Dial, With Booklet, Reference 9602

Brand	IWC
Model	Electronic "Da Vinci"
Reference	9602
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	150
Case N°	2 078 996
Movement N°	2 201 089
Dimensions	38 × 42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Booklet

The lot offered here is a very nice example of IWC Electronic "Da Vinci" Wristwatch in White Gold. This is a very iconic model made by the Swiss brand founded in 1868 in Schaffhausen and is offered in nice overall conditions so called, when it was marketed and launched, "The Beast" or "Heavyweight" or "Muscle wristwatch". The two-body white-gold case with recessed winding crown comes with its original white-gold bracelet with

deployant clasp. The Satine blue dial with painted white baton indexes, aperture for the date at 3 o'clock is further embellished by its uncommon Blue and white baton hands and Electronic signature at six o'clock. The cal. C.150 with a collaboration of Bulova is the same with the number 9162 and it is a quartz movement giving the name to this watch: "Electronic". The present wristwatch comes in great conditions and with its original IWC Booklet.

**€ 12,000 – 24,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Fresh to the Market, Very Rare and Exceptional, Calendar and Moon Phases, Square Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 5514BA

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Calendar Moon Phase
Reference	5514BA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1954
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9/10RSQ
Case N°	670
Movement N°	56661
Dimensions	24 x 24 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

People often link Audemars Piguet with the Royal Oak and often forget that the brand was making watches long before this nowadays iconic model ever came to life. In fact, AP has a distinguished history of producing exquisite dress watches in precious metals and often with lots of complications. For collectors, full calendar wristwatches produced by Audemars Piguet are certainly worth collecting. This family of timepieces borrow their design aesthetic from a historic tank design wristwatch that the brand made in the 1920s and was equipped with calendar and

moon phase complication. This model has an evident Art Deco inspiration for the creation of the rectangular yellow-gold case with this uncommon fancy teardrop lugs that is elegant and sophisticated. The first series of these watches has tear drop lugs and were sold between 1950 and 1959, for around 12 total examples made. The second series were instead sold between 1960 and 1967, with circa 10 examples made. With a production period that goes from 1945 to 1960, scholars say that approximately 22 examples of this reference has been produced and only 7 are known in the market today. Significant dial variation among produced examples make each watch and configuration essentially unique. The dial of the lot here offered is perfectly balanced with attractive applied baton indexes in yellow gold that really stand out against the matte silvered/white background. Moreover lots of features are displayed on the dial: four subsidiary dials for the date, days of the week and the months, graduation for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases and completed by yellow-gold baton hands. Marking an important position in the line of watches produced by the firm from Audemars Piguet and considered by many as the worthiest in terms of craftsmanship and aesthetics. Moreover, the watch comes with the extract from the archives confirming the sale of the present example on the 14th of October 1954.

€ 150,000 – 300,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



CERTIFICAT D'AUTHENTICITE  
 Montre-bracelet à calendrier complet  
 5514BA  
 Or jaune 18 carats  
 Réf. 5514BA  
 9/10 RSQ  
 Mouvement à remontage  
 manuel, jour, date, phase  
 pleine de lune, Cadran  
 blanc, index et aiguilles  
 en or jaune  
 de sortie - 14.10.1954





**ROLEX** / Special and Refined, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, Diamond Set Dial and Bezel, Reference 1804

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day Date
Reference	1804
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1961
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1555
Case N°	740 148
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Patented in 1955 and released only a year later, the Rolex Day-Date presented itself as a watch of undoubted charm but often

also very undervalued given its complication that could indicate the day of the week and the date. The watch offered here is a special specimen of Day-Date reference 1804 in platinum with a very rare diamond-set bezel. The silver dial has diamonds indexes with brilliant and baguette cut and rectangular window showing the day at twelve o'clock while the date is shown at three o'clock. The production of the reference 1804 Day-Date started in 1959 and was fitted with a diamond bezel rather than the more commonly found fluted one. Preserved in very nice conditions, the waterproof case is equipped with a beautiful platinum bracelet with the classic "president" texture. This watch is a part of the small production in platinum under the reference 1804 produced by Rolex, one of the most sought-after Day-Date ever produced.

**€ 30,000 – 60,000**



**IWC** / Rare, Highly Special and Large, Ingenieur SL “Jumbo”, Quartz Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Champagne Dial, Reference 9503

Brand	IWC
Model	Ingenieur SL
Reference	9503
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1977
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	2405
Case N°	2238072
Movement N°	2289004
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Famous for designing the Royal Oak and the Nautilus, Gérald Genta was tasked by IWC, at the height of the quartz crisis, to radically redesign the Ingenieur. In the early 1970s, a “scaphander” diving helmet inspired Gérald Genta to adopt a distinctly modernist, technical approach to architecture. In 1976 he helped IWC launch its 3rd generation of the Ingenieur aligning with the brand’s forward-thinking strategy for a complete

“steel line” (SL) with a radically different design. The result was the ref. 1832 and the 3003 Ingenieur SL and based on it after only one year in 1977 the 9503, such as the here offered lot, that recording only 45 pieces total quartz in yellow gold, making it a true collectable piece also considering the incredible appealing that all Genta’s creations are having in recent years. The cushion-shaped case features 5 distinct recesses in the bezel which are used to apply the screwing tools and further serve as decoration for the watch. Since the bezel was screwed on to a random position, the recesses on the bezel are aligned slightly differently on every watch, giving each one a somewhat different appearance. The yellow gold, three-piece antimagnetic case provides water resistance up to 120 m, further featuring its original crown. Unusually thick by the standards of the day, it creates a noticeable presence on the wrist. The satin champagne dial pattern is in perfect conditions. This watch with its big dimensions and contemporary design, make it the perfect collectable piece for any watch passionate.

€ 20,000 – 40,000



**FRANCK MULLER** / Fine and Attractive, Casablanca, Chronograph Wristwatch, in Steel, With Box and Warranty, Reference 5850 CC

Brand	Franck Muller
Model	Casablanca
Reference	5850 CC
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2008
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1870
Case N°	N°300
Movement N°	48367498
Dimensions	32 × 45 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Additional Steel Bracelet

The large yet comfortable Casablanca Chronograph reference 5850CC here offered is a very bold creation from Franck Muller. The two curved body case with concave lugs was crafted from solid steel and preserved in remarkable conditions. This particular shape of the case has become a trademark for Franck Muller that perfectly wraps the wrist of the wearer. It has a case back secured with 4 screws and engraved with “FRANCK

MULLER GENEVE MASTER OF COMPLICATIONS 5850 CC” and the case numbered 300. The chronograph pushers are inclined and the winding crown is push-down. The dial is guilloché silver tone with painted Arabic numerals and baton hour markers, very elegant blue steel hands and a central blue steel needle chronograph hand with a black inner concentric 60 minute/fifth of a second track with black Arabic numerals every five minutes. Water resistant to 30 metres/100 feet and with a 42-hour power reserve when fully charged, this very watch comes with its original box, guarantee and additional steel bracelet.

€ 5,000 – 10,000





**CARTIER** / Special and Refined, Art Deco Pocket Watch, in Yellow Gold, With Six Sapphire Cabochons

Brand	Cartier
Model	Gouvernail Pocket Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1920's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	3970 - 3598
Dimensions	45 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

In lovely original condition, the yellow-gold case pocket watch with a large bezel and very thin thickness represent perfectly the Art Deco style of the period where pocket watches were the sole wearable object to tell time until the advent of the wristwatch. The present lot with its uncommon shape reflects perfectly the mission of the Cartier Maison, classy watches with unique designs, in fact, there are no less than 6 cabochons set in the case, unlike the only one present on the classic Cartier models, also in this case 1 of which is used as a winding crown for setting the watch on time. The silvered guilloché dial is well preserved, completed by the Arabic numbers, the outer seconds and minutes track are outside a floral pattern in a plain background and

steel hands in blue. The case back shows a colorful blue and red crosses decoration.

€ 14,000 – 28,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**CARTIER** / Oversize, Attractive and Uncommon Design, Ronde, Art Deco Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Circular Bezel and Roman Numbers Dial

Brand	Cartier
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1920'S
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	3705
Dimensions	47 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Cartier's creation is known all over the world among passionate and aficionados for its squared and rectangular shapes. Round watches have not been explored too much by the Parisian brand and those produced represent a category of classic timepieces that provides its wearer with an especial taste of both tradition and innovation. The lot here offered is a striking example of a refined wristwatch coming from the 1920s that could possibly be transformed from a pocket watch. The circular case in yellow gold with integrated lugs presents a large circular pattern bezel and is notably preserved after all these years. The matte silver dial has an outer-minute track, Roman Arabic numerals

on a guilloché floral decoration and a thin circle of petals for the Breguet hands that reminds a daisy flower to give more geometrical elegance to the whole structure.

€ 4,000 – 8,000, NO RESERVE



**CARTIER** / Charming and Unusual, Minute Repeater, Guillotine Pocket Watch, in Yellow Gold, Shutters Dial, With Gold Chain and Box

Brand	Cartier
Model	Guillotine Pocket Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1922
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	5978
Dimensions	45 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Yellow Gold Chain and Box

With a yellow-gold case, this pocket watch with a large bezel and very thin thickness represent perfectly the Art Deco style of the period where pocket watches were the sole wearable object to tell time until the advent of the wristwatch. The present lot is a remarkable display of ingenuity with a particular ability to hide the dial. Pressing in a hidden button in the crown opens the shutters underneath the crystal to reveal an elegant guilloché dial underneath that snap shut smoothly as Madame Guillotine her-



self. On the back of the yellow-gold case are located, the blue enamel letters G.L.M. The silvered guilloché dial is well preserved, completed by the outer seconds and minutes track and Roman numbers with steel hands in blue. Powered by a trusty EWC movement with a deceptively simple (but beautifully made) shutter mechanism that even locks the window open when you are setting the time. The watch is also extremely fascinating for the minute repeater complication that comes with it, activated by the sliding pusher at 9 o'clock. Furthermore, it also comes with a box and yellow-gold chain.

**€ 30,000 – 60,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**CARTIER** / Fine and Elegant, “Tank Crash”, Wristwatch in Pink-gold, Diamond-set Bezel, With Box, Reference WJ303550

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Crash
Reference	WJ303550
Case Material	Pink Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Quartz
Case N°	2900 - 108 570 LX
Dimensions	22 x 42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box

Founded by Louis-François Cartier in Paris in 1847, the legendary firm, from its beginnings, has been associated with exquisite craftsmanship and classic, sophisticated elegance. Known as one of the foremost purveyors of high-end jewelry, Cartier has long held a reputation for superb watches, mostly with excellent mechanical pedigree, but its principal strong suit has been high fashion and style. The Tank Louis Cartier was first made in 1922 and the original model, worn by Louis Cartier himself, came with rounded brancard shoulders, which gave it an Art Deco feel. This

model is now considered one of the most iconic of Cartier and over these more than 100 years many editions have been realized. Among its innovative styles, this lot is very particular with its uncommon shape is called “Tank Crash” with an optical effect that makes it seem like having three dials in the same watch. The silvered dial with Roman numerals and sword-shaped hands, in fact, is divided in three by a ring of diamonds which surrounds it in all its parts. The winding crown is set with a diamond that matches perfectly the case and the rose gold ardillon buckle with diamonds too. Cased in pink gold this is a true pearl for any woman who wants to dress a very fine object.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**CARTIER** / Fine and Charming, Lady's Miniature, Rectangular Shaped Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Duo Plan LeCoultre Movement

Brand	Cartier
Model	Lady's Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1930's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	68704
Dimensions	10 x 22 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, most of the watches produced by Cartier over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. This happened with the Santos Dumont, the Tank, the Tortue and with the Tonneau. Also the field of jewelry watches has been variously explored and during a time when the watch industry knew nothing but round timepieces, Cartier was able to give birth to some really amazing pieces. The present watch jewel here offered is an example of high-level craftsmanship. This wristwatch is equipped with the Duo-Plan movement and has been produced

in the 1930s by LeCoultre. Its classic structure makes it a perfect accessory for a lady's wrist. The rectangular yellow-gold case fitted LeCoultre enclose a beautiful and clean silver dial with Roman numerals and blued steel hands. This lot is completed by its yellow gold integrated elaborated bracelet and it is a perfect accessory for a female wrist.

**€ 7,000 – 14,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Extremely Rare and Attractive, Perpetual Calendar Moon Phases, Chronograph Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Black Diamond-set Dial and Bezel, With Box, Original Certificate, Reference 3990J

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Perpetual Calendar Chronograph
Reference	3990J
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27-70
Case N°	4 072 859
Movement N°	3046033
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Box and Service

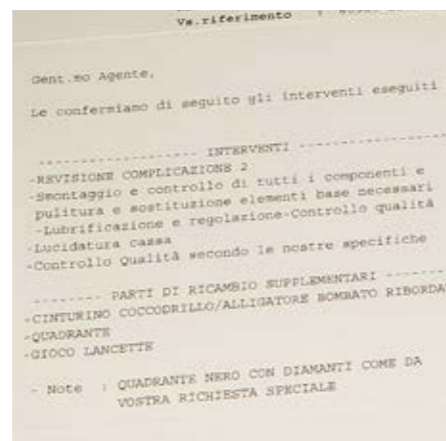
Dating back for more than 150 years, chronographs have played a vital role in Patek Philippe's horological virtuosity. But the model that made Patek Philippe mostly famous is certainly the chronograph family with perpetual calendar and moon phases. The first to introduce this combination of functions and constantly in production until the present day, Patek Philippe exhibits a strong lineage of perpetual calendar chronograph watches: this dynasty was born in 1941 with the legendary 1518 replaced only a few years later by the equally iconic 2499



(in 1950). In 1986, with a newly enhanced caliber CH 27-70, the Ref. 3970 was introduced with a perpetual calendar and a chronograph, becoming an instant icon housing arguably the world's most beautiful chronograph movement. Nine years later was introduced a more luxurious version of this chronograph, the reference 3990 and was Patek's first Grand Complication to be adorned with diamonds. Based on the perpetual calendar chronograph Ref 3970, this reference featured a bezel set with 44 baguette-cut diamonds and diamond-set hour indexes on the dial. Available until 2005 (when it was replaced by the reference 5971) was produced in yellow, white, and pink gold as well as platinum and is believed that only about 250 of the reference 3990 was made in its twenty-year history. The present example is an exquisite yellow-gold version with black diamonds dial that has hardly appeared in the public market: it is indeed a special request from the Patek's retailer Hausmann in Rome with this incredible dial, as confirmed on the document that comes with the watch. Preserved in remarkable conditions, the black dial has 10 diamond indexes that recalls the 44 baguette-cut diamonds weighing 2.77 karats of the bezel, making it absolutely stunning at every glance. Offered with the original certificate by Patek, this watch is the non-plus ultra in terms of preciousness and elegance.

€ 200,000 – 400,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Rare and Elegant, Nautilus “Jumbo”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel and Yellow Gold, With Date, Extract from the Archives, Reference 3700/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3700/1
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255C
Case N°	558802
Movement N°	1308381
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Among all Patek's masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people's heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. It first saw light in 1976 and it



has being advertised as a watch that worked equally well with a wet suit as with a dinner suit. Coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta it has been realized in many different materials and with many complications, all having in common the shape of the case looks like a porthole with protruding “ears” on each side of the case and with an eight-sided, curved bezel. The present Nautilus is a superb representative of the exceedingly rare reference 3700/1, launched in 1976. Its stainless steel and yellow-gold case features a beautiful bezel and the double-material bracelet as well is preserved perfectly. The champagne sigma dial is pure featuring yellow-gold baton minute indexes and date at 3 o'clock. Preserved in excellent overall condition, this further enhances its overall appeal, making it a highlight for the collector of rare timepieces.

**€ 50,000 – 100,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Attractive and Fine, Aquanaut, Sweep Center Seconds and Date Automatic Wristwatch, in Steel, With Certificate, Extract from the Archives, Leather Wallet, Additional Strap and Deployant, Reference 5065/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Aquanaut
Reference	5065/1
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2005
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	315SC
Case N°	4278600
Movement N°	3 400 009
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives, Leather Wallet, Additional Strap and Deployant

Debuted in 1997 as a statement of casual elegance, the Aquanaut collection has enjoyed a number of variations such

as sizes and metals. Reminiscent of the Nautilus, the present Aquanaut reference 5065/1 is fitted with a beautiful octagonal shaped bezel with alternating brushed and satin finish. Encased in stainless steel, the watch retains a well-preserved case inspired by a marine porthole and a solid steel bracelet with big and massive links. The embossed texture of the black guilloché dial kidnaps: one gets lost in the depth of its dial thanks to the thickness of the applied luminous material on the hour marks and on the white-gold hands. With its contemporary design, the Aquanaut has become a true classic. Furthermore, the watch comes with the certificate of origin, an extract from the archives confirming its production in 2005, leather wallet, additional strap and Patek's deployant.

€ 20,000 – 40,000

**JAEGER LE COULTRE** / Elegant and Tasteful, Reverso, Moon Phase Automatic Wristwatch in Stainless Steel, With Box and Booklets, Reference 240.8.72

Brand	Jaeger Le Coultre
Model	Reverso Grande Automatique
Reference	Q3038420 - 240.8.72
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	970
Case N°	2 274 731
Dimensions	29 × 47 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Booklets

The Reverso is arguably the most iconic and coveted wristwatch Jaeger-LeCoultre has launched since the early 1930s. Today, the Reverso line has developed further offering collectors a wide array of complications, sizes and materials. The example here offered is part of the Reverso Grande Automatique family, precisely the reference 240.8.72, a gorgeous and generous case that embodies perfectly the Jaeger style. The rectangular and

reversible five-body case with the iconic reeded bezel has been manufactured in solid steel and preserved finely. Powered by the caliber 970, this watch has the capability to show the date, day/night indication and two time zones. The guilloché silver dial has painted Arabic numerals on an outer reserve, subsidiary seconds dial and apertures for the AM/PM indication at 6 and large double digits date at 11 o'clock. The two blued steel épée hands indicate hours and minutes while a second grey hand shows a second time zone. Lovely preserved and still offering the original box and booklets, this very watch is the maximum exponent in terms of elegance and beauty.

€ 4,000 – 8,000





**GERALD GENTA** / Gorgeous and Luxurious, Octagonal Shape Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, With Diamond-set Bezel, Dial, Case and Bracelet

Brand	Gerald Genta
Reference	G24607
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Quartz
Case N°	26498
Dimensions	27 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

In light of the watch world's renewed interest in slim, elegant timepieces, we are pleased to offer here this beautiful Gerald Genta wristwatch. Gerald Genta was born in Geneva in 1931, after concluding his studies as a goldsmith and jeweler, earning a Swiss federal diploma, he was recruited by Universal Geneve, one of the most renowned watchmaking manufacturers. Following his work with Universal Geneve several Swiss watchmaking firms called upon the young genius designer like Omega, IWC, Audemars Piguet and Patek Philippe making the most important design like the Nautilus, Royal Oak and more.

Its perfect proportions combined with the very uncommon case and the diamond-set structure make this watch one of the nicest examples ever produced from Gerald Genta regarding time-only watches. The two bodies case in 18k yellow gold of 27 mm in diameter comes in great conditions, the bezel with eight overhanging segments are set with diamonds that match perfectly with the pavè diamond dial and the bracelet. The watch is completed by the sapphire crystal, baton hands, Vendôme type lugs and powered by a quartz movement.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Iconic and Very Attractive, Ellipse, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Integrated Mesh Bracelet, With Original Certificate, Reference 3978/019

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Ellipse
Reference	3978/019
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1993
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215
Case N°	2 921 382
Movement N°	1 833 067
Dimensions	29 x 34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin

In the world of watchmaking, there are two opposing schools of thought. The former sees the high production numbers of a watch prevailing, favoring the mass distribution and the detriment of a more basic and classic style. The second, instead, opts for an almost obsessive attention to detail and design, setting aside the great productions to the detriment of a product that aims at excellence. The latter is precisely the vision that has

moved Patek Philippe since 1839. With an annual production of only around 60 000 copies including all references, the goal is not to leave even the slightest detail to chance. Nowadays around 170 watchmakers work for Patek and each of them realizes no more than 120 pieces a year. This vein of attention brings continuous ideas from the first day and immortal models are born following this thought. Among them is the Ellipse, launched in 1968 and now deeply rooted in Patek production. The reference 3978 is one of those more recent examples but that does not abandon the style of the past years. Elliptical case silvered dial with gold hands and hour markers and a sense of inner harmony very pleasing to the eye. The present lot is one of the nicest ever seen thanks to its almost untouched conditions. The mesh braided bracelet has been realized in yellow gold following the idea of perfection and is completed with the original Patek Philippe deployant. The case with its unmistakable subtle and rounded edge is the emblem of elegance, the iconic silvered dial is perfect with the aforementioned applied yellow-gold baton numerals and the subsidiary dial for seconds at 6 o'clock. This is a "Sigma dial" Ellipse, indicating the hour markers are made of gold. Accompanied by its certificate of origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber and reference this watch is the epitome of Patek's elegance and perfection.

**€ 12,000 – 24,000**





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Outstanding and Extremely Rare, Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Breguet Numbers Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 130

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Chronograph
Reference	130
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1943
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13
Case N°	635776
Movement N°	863330
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

When someone thinks about one of the most iconic and recognizable chronographs that came out from Patek Philippe industries, immediately the thought can only go to the unmistakable reference 130. Produced from 1934 until the '60s, it was a per-

fect example of the dominant style in those times for watches: small (given its diameter is 33 mm), thin, elegant and careful to the smallest detail, this watch is also extremely appreciated and much sought after by collectors and enthusiasts. Of course, then there are more fascinating versions of others, with details and features that are rarer and difficult to find: this 18k yellow gold is one of the nicest that have appeared at auction in recent times. When looking at the dial, one is immediately drawn to the applied gold Breguet numbers, beautifully set against the immaculately preserved silvered dial. With raised enamel, the manufacturer's signature and scales represent the firm's skill of production. Furthermore, the case is also exceedingly well preserved, highlighted in the hallmark on the side lug, similar to when this watch left the factory 80 years ago, adding further charm to the case with slim bezel and elongated curved lugs. With its unmistakable Calatrava style, this wristwatch, together with the features that compose it and its fantastic ageing, it's a one-in-a-lifetime opportunity. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in gold in 1943 and subsequent sale on the 27th of June 1945.

€ 50,000 – 100,000





**VACHERON CONSTANTIN** / Elegant and Sophisticated, Hour Glass, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Flared Sides, Guilloché Dial and Subsidiary Seconds, Reference 4591

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Hour Glass
Reference	4591
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	435/3C
Case N°	348238
Movement N°	485631
Dimensions	23 x 39.
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Among the traditional “Big 3” watch makers (Vacheron Constantin, Audemars Piguet and Patek Philippe) is considered that Patek and Vacheron are the two which tended to add that little extra creativity for the style and design of their cases. Not always completely appreciated, these special cases with unusual shapes are in the midst of a collecting whirlwind for those who are trying to expand their boundaries. Among the Vacheron

creations, one that certainly does justice to this reputation is certainly the reference 4591 of which we are pleased to have an example. This stylish beauty comes directly from the 1950s and it's quite big size of 23 x 39 is pretty much wearable even in modern days. The caliber is the 435/3C, based on a Jaeger LeCoultre ebauche, nothing to be surprised of because in the post-war period Jaeger was the biggest supplier of movement for Vacheron. To protect this movement is the real star of the watch: a rose gold case with an absolutely special shape. This rectangular shell presents on the sides two central overhanging pink gold decorative elements, four rounded lugs and a “bombé” crystal extremely well hand-crafted with small “folding” line from 3 o'clock to 9 o'clock. The dial is another remarkable feature with its two-tone composition and the amazing external guilloché decoration on which have been applied pink gold baton and dot indexes while at 6 o'clock the smooth subsidiary dial for seconds. This watch is a lavish creation from Vacheron Constantin and for rectangular watches collectors is a totally unmistakable object for conditions, quality and rarity.

**€ 7,000 – 14,000**



**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Catching, Day-date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow-gold, Diamond-Set Blue Degrade Dial and Bezel, With Tag and Rolex Sticker, Reference 18348

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18348
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1990
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	E139455
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Tag and Sticker

The Day-date 18348 offered here impresses for its conditions which have remained unchanged over time: this is exemplified by the presence on the back of the original Rolex sticker, the dial shows its mint conditions, full charm blue degraded layout, diamonds applied indexes, English calendar disc and yellow-gold baton hands and centered seconds. The reference 18348 made by Rolex is one of very few equipped with the more precious and

unusual diamond bezel instead of the classic fluted or a smooth one. The present lot is a specimen of this reference and has been produced in 18k yellow gold with a three-body solid tonneau case extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. Another interesting peculiarity is that both bracelet and case are oxidated, showing the original design like when it left the Rolex company. The movement is the automatic caliber 3155 and it is completed by its original tag.

**€ 18,000 – 36,000**



**ROLEX** / Special and Refined, Day-date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Blue Degraded Diamond-set Dial, Reference 18038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	6 155 611
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex is arguably the most famous brand in the world when it comes to distinctive timepieces. Among its most appreciated models, the day date is the very essence of a luxurious timekeeping, provided with a day and date function. It was launched in 1956 as a niche model and was only produced in precious metals. The lot here offered is a notable specimen of reference 18 038 with an 18k yellow-gold case and bezel. The Day-date here impresses for its rarity: the dial shows its mint conditions, full charm blue degraded layout, diamonds applied

indexes, English calendar disc and yellow-gold baton hands and centered seconds. The classic shapes of the case realized in yellow gold have withstood the passage of time in a remarkable manner and are kept in great condition. The movement is the automatic caliber 3055.

**€ 10,000 – 20,000**



**ROLEX** / Very Fascinating and Fine, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Light-Blue Lacquered “Stella” Dial, Reference 1803

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1803
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1968
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	1 807 659
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Day-Date is Rolex’s most prestigious line of dress watches since it was launched in 1956. The Rolex Day-Date is a watch that defines prestige, excellence, and timelessness. The production of the reference 1803 Day-Date started in 1959 and was fitted with a fluted bezel rather than the smooth bezel. Predominantly produced in either gold or platinum, Rolex introduced a special variant of the series during the 1970s. With the exception of the most modern executions, the Day-Date comes

exclusively in a 36 mm case. An example of this size is the reference 1803, totally made in yellow gold the lot offered here comes with a particular dial: due to the enamel-like production method of these so-called “Stella-dials”, they shine under the light and this one comes with a vivid light-blue color, very appreciated by the collectors. Completed by applied diamond-set indexes, outer tracks for minutes, Italian calendar it also strikes for the nice conditions of the case.

**€ 10,000 – 20,000**





**ROLEX** / Extremely Well Preserved and Very special, Submariner Big Crown, Wristwatch in Steel, With "Tropical" Dial, reference 6538

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	6538
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1958
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1030
Case N°	426093
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Reference 6538, the upgraded version of reference 6200, was introduced to the market in 1955. It was depth rated to 200 meters (660 ft) and featured an 8 mm. crown with no crown guards. The dial is gilt with the printing designation "Submariner", the depth and "Mercedes" hands while the bezel has a triangle at 12 o'clock and divisions for the first 15 minutes for the decompression times. It is therefore no surprise that among thoroughbred Rolex aficionados, reference 6538



enjoys the most authentic status as the "James Bond" model, defined by its masculine case proportions and the large crown without guards, lending it an unmistakable look. For many Rolex collectors, the true James Bond Submariner reference 6538 is a must-have. This reference came to international fame in 1962 when it was worn by James Bond, Agent 007 in the movie Dr. No. The present watch offered here is an esteemed example of the particularly rare version of the celebrated reference 6538 featuring a black lacquer dial Signed Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, 200m=660ft, Submariner in very good conditions. There is a delicate patina color brown called "Tropical" due to aging that does not alter the beauty of the dial but rather intensifies its beauty, combined with the ocher-colored radium indexes. The case still has the rather pronounced edges despite its over 60 years of age, but one of the most prominent and recognizable features of the Submariner 6538 is its oversized crown and lack of crown guards. This "big crown" certainly distinguishes this reference from others in the Submariner family and is a feature collectors look for, the one of these watches here offered is the original one and is still crisp with the crown logo and the Brevet signature still extremely clear and legible.

**€ 80,000 – 160,000**



**ROLEX** / Very Fine and Rare, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Gorgeous Brown Tropical Dial, Reference 1601

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	1601
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1966
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1565
Case N°	1 285 220
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Introduced at the end of the Second World War in 1945, the Rolex Datejust commemorated the 40th anniversary of the storied brand. Perhaps one of the most iconic watches not only to

the brand, but to the world, the Datejust is one of the longest, most continuously produced models. Succeeding the ref. 6600 series, Rolex introduced the ref. 1600 series in 1959, taking advantage of their newly developed cal. 1565. Setting the base for what is determined to be the first modern Datejust, the case no longer resembles the likes of a Rolex Bubbleback. The timepiece was able to rise above its competitors because of its ability, as its name suggests, to instantaneously change the date, just right at midnight. The present lot is a beautiful example of Reference 1601 that is solely produced from pink gold. Boasting a nice case with crisp hallmarks and sharp bevels, the dial is even more charming considering the supercool brown tropicalization that has spread at 9 o'clock. The original black dial turned into a brownish-maroon color throughout the decades of wear in the sun. The watch has the iconic fluted bezel which remains sharp and a jubilee bracelet.

€ 30,000 – 60,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Elegant and Timeless, Open Face Pocket Watch, in Yellow Gold, Breguet Numbers, Louis XVI-Style Garland Engraving and Enamel Decoration

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pocket Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1905
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	17'''
Case N°	238 317
Movement N°	133 280
Dimensions	45 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The elegance and virtue of a pocket watch are timeless. Moreover if the pocket watch has been manufactured by the Swiss brand Patek Philippe. Despite being a time-only watch, the present open-face specimen is absolutely fascinating in its simplicity. The large circular case totally in yellow gold is a trophy of early 20th century watchmaking, engraving, and enameling with garlands over blue enamel stripes and a white enamel border. The white dial presents painted black Breguet numbers with red

enamel five minute markers, a subsidiary second at 6 o'clock topped off with hand-engraved gold hands. The movement is a caliber 17''' cut bimetallic compensation balance. The lot is offered with the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1905 and its subsequent sale on 1 May 1908.

**€ 5,000 – 10,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**BREGUET** / Limited Edition to 30 Pieces, Classique, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Tribute to Alexandre Pushkin, Reference 5910

Brand	Breguet
Model	Classique
Reference	5910
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	591
Case N°	23/30
Movement N°	800304
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Breguet brand's history spans four centuries and is so rich of inventions and innovations that represents an essential part of the entire history of watchmaking. It was 1775 when Abraham Louis Breguet founded in Paris the watch manufacture Montres Breguet S.A. After having created and patented numerous extremely fascinating complications and pocket watches, still very much sought after by collectors, it was he who led the way of what would have been the new trends, creating the first

real wristwatch of the history between 1810 and 1812. For its unmistakable design and style, Breguet was able to carve out a privileged position in perpetuity in the hearts, wrists and pockets of timepiece lovers and when in 1987 the company was bought by the giant Investcorp, transferring the production to Switzerland and precisely in the Vallée de Joux, it was evident that the will was to expand its businesses also to the new Asian and American markets. The reference 5910 in yellow gold here offered is a really nice example of the classical Breguet style: the three-body case with rounded bezel and straight lugs are amazing. The "guilloché", matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, aperture for the date is in perfect conditions with its blued "Breguet" hands. Moreover this watch was produced in a limited edition of 30 pieces in honor of Alexander Pushkin (1799–1837), one of the most celebrated authors in Russian literature, came from a noble family that had owned Breguet timepieces since the beginning of the 19th century. In the best tradition of Russian high society, Pushkin was deeply fascinated by haute horlogerie and even the protagonist of his masterpiece, Eugen Onegin, wears a Breguet watch: the watchful Breguet reminds him that it is midday".

**€ 12,000 – 24,000**



**BREGUET** / Extremely Rare and Well Preserved, Alarm Wristwatch in Steel, With Breguet Certificate and Box

Brand	Breguet
Model	Alarm Watch
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1969
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	11
Case N°	3462
Movement N°	3462
Dimensions	33.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Certificate

With its long and illustrious history, Breguet has undoubtedly established itself as one of the finest watchmakers. With a production that ranges from minute repeaters to chronographs,

from triple calendars to moon phases, among them could not be missing the alarm complication. Often undervalued, in the court of history it mainly had a true functional role, helping people wake up. In recent times, with the advent of the telephones and other technological systems it has lost a bit of this function but it still finds many applications in the day-to-day life: it is invaluable, for example, in case one has to remember to make a phone call at a specific time, or if one has to leave the premises to make it to an appointment and so on. The lot here offered is a very interesting and rare example of wristwatch with alarm made by Breguet. Accompanied by the certificate by the maison itself confirming the originality of the watch and its production in 1969, this lot is absolutely charming and gorgeous. The 33.5 mm case is in steel and preserved in very nice condition, still offering the engraving on the back. The two crown at 2 and 4 o'clock help to set the time and the alarm. The silvered dial has applied indexes with luminous material at the end, Breguet signature and light blue inner divisions in quarts.

€ 10,000 – 20,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Outstanding and Attractive, Chronograph Wristwatch in White Gold, White Breguet Numbers Dial, With Certificate of Origin, Box and Booklets, Reference 5170G

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Chronograph
Reference	5170G
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2013
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	29-535PS
Case N°	4 638 420
Movement N°	5 764 058
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Box and Booklets

The reference 5170 was launched in 2010 in yellow gold and in 2013 in white gold featuring white pulsometer scale. Replacing its predecessor, the 5170 was updated with a wider case (39 mm), and a new caliber (29-535 PS), modern touches, still remaining faithful to the classic and timeless styling. Introduced

in 2013, the piece here offered has been realized in 18k white gold and is preserved in almost unworn conditions. The most important feature is the spectacular dial with white color and absolutely rare white-gold Breguet numerals and hands for both time and subsidiary dials. The perfect combination of gold case, white dial, black lettering and gold details are sensational and this alone would be enough to make this watch unmissable. It is, furthermore, accompanied by its original accessories such as the box, certificate of origin and all booklets.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



**MINERVA** / Attractive and Rare, Oversized Mono-Pusher, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Multiscale Dial

Brand	Minerva
Model	Mono-Pusher Chronograph Red Arrow
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1930's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	519 633
Movement N°	1594948
Dimensions	46 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Minerva is a storied Swiss watch manufacture, famous especially for producing chronograph movements and today part of Montblanc in the Richemont group. The company began registering brands in 1886, starting with "Mercure" or "Merkur", adding "Minerva" in 1887, as the brand became more important, and in 1929 the company became simply Minerva SA, Villeret. The lot here offered is a chronograph with a 46 mm case, with multiple scales on the dial. Preserved in great conditions, the stainless steel case has a snap on back and just one pusher to activate the start and stop chrono functions. The sophisticated black dial

is a real joy for the eyes for its color, its patina, its intricate composition with external telemetry scale, inner spiral scale, Arabic numerals and the two subsidiary counter for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration. This watch most probably had military use, even though, there are no numbers or signs engraved in the case back.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



**MINERVA** / Oversized, Well Preserved and Extremely Rare, Split Second, Coaxial, Single Button Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, Reference 17 000

Brand	Minerva
Model	Split-seconds Chronograph
Reference	17000
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Nato Strap
Year	1930's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	55
Movement N°	2367
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The earliest Minerva wristwatch was made in 1909, but the watch company's greatest success came in 1923 with the introduction of the caliber 13-20, a movement that perfectly illus-

trates the classic and refined architecture of wrist chronographs of that era, with the iconic "V"-shaped bridge, column-wheel mechanism, a Breguet balance spring and 17 jewels. With the launch of this watch, the company earned its reputation as a manufacturer of complicated movements of exceptional quality. The present Minerva split second impresses for its beauty and rarity. This timepiece is an incredible example of the early military chronographs, and stands out especially due to its characteristic black dial. The case is remarkable and still features its original contours and edges. It is pretty much impressive considering its size of 42 mm compared to the period of manufacturing where standard sizes were way smaller. The previously said black gilt dial is stunning for its conservation, the two big counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration, painted Arabic numerals, inner minute and 1/5th second divisions with 5 minute numerals and outer tachymeter scale. This mono pusher split seconds is an absolute masterpiece for every collection considering its rarity and conservation.

€ 35,000 – 70,000





**CARTIER** / Fine and Charming, Lady's Miniature, Duo Plan, Rectangular Shaped Wristwatch in Platinum, With Diamond-Set Decoration

Brand	Cartier
Model	Lady Watch
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1930's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	101
Case N°	29476
Dimensions	6 × 22 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, most of the watches produced by Cartier over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. The lot here offered is a very rare high quality early Cartier's platinum ladies Art Deco cocktail wristwatch. The tiny but very solid case has a rectangular shape with stepped edges and a very charming diamond triangle at 12 o'clock that embellish the refined structure. The case is thicker than larger since it is powered by the

iconic duo plan 101 movement, one of the smallest ever produced. Launched in the middle of the '20s, the fashion at that time was for extremely small wristwatches. However, extreme miniaturization often results in a loss of reliability. The DuoPlan provided a simple and brilliant way to reconcile technical excellence and elegance. Its movement is built on two levels, thus enabling it to maintain a large-size balance. Very elegant and charming, this watch has silvered dial with baton indexes and blue steel hands. Exceptionally preserved with a chain-style bracelet and an 18 kt pink gold deployment clasp, the case shows the deep signature Cartier on the bend. This watch is ultra elegant and a beautiful piece of Cartier's history.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



**CARTIER** / Highly Exclusive, New Old Stock and Limited to 250 Pieces, Santos Dumont, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Lacquered Beige Dial and Bezel, With Box and Papers, Reference WGSAA0054

Brand	Cartier
Model	Santos Dumont
Reference	WGSAA0054
Case Material	Pink Gold and Laquer
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2022
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	430 MC
Case N°	4454, N°137/250
Dimensions	43.5 × 31.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

The present example cased in pink gold is a luxurious interpretation of the iconic Santos watch firstly produced by Cartier in 1904. Over the year this model has been produced in many metals and finishes making it a very appreciated creation by the Parisian brand. The lot here offered is a fantastic example of reference WGSAA0054, cased in rose gold: it features a beige

lacquer bezel that matches the beige dial and is limited to 250 pieces. The case is quite large with its 43.5 mm × 31.4 mm fully in pink gold and the case back is engraved with the handwritten signature of Alberto Santos-Dumont. The dial perfectly matches the case with its beige dial, beige lacquer decoration, Roman numerals, crown set with a sapphire cabochon, sword-shaped hands in rose gold and sapphire crystal. The caliber is the 430 MC that is a mechanical movement with manual winding, closed into the case topped by a water resistance of 30 meters this watch is offered in basically unworn conditions, and sold with its original box and papers.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



**ROLEX** / New Old Stock Condition, Rare and Sought After, Sea-Dweller Deepsea, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Made for the Sultanate of Oman, With Box and Papers, Reference 116 660

Brand	Rolex
Model	Sea-Dweller Deepsea
Reference	116660
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2017
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3135
Case N°	1207Y517
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

In 2008, Rolex launched the reference 116 660 Sea-Dweller Deep Sea with a black dial with a newly introduced Ringlock and

featured a thicker case than its regular counterpart. Thanks to this new patented system, it features the highest water resistance of any watch available to the public—astounding 3 900 m or 12 800 ft. Six years later into the production, in 2014, Rolex introduced a new twist to the Deepsea, this time with an attractive gradient blue dial beautifully mimicking the hue of the deep sea. Nicknamed “James Cameron”, it was a tribute to his solo expedition to explore and document the deepest part of the ocean where no human has ever conquered. Housed in an impressive 44 mm steel case, the Deepsea features a ceramic bezel and a solid Oyster bracelet. The present example is preserved in remarkable and very nice conditions, still presenting the original box and warranty. With a “Khanjar” engraved case back, the present example sold through the Sultanate’s retailer Khimji Ramdas was made as a gift to the Sultanate’s dignitaries and servants.

€ 24,000 – 48,000





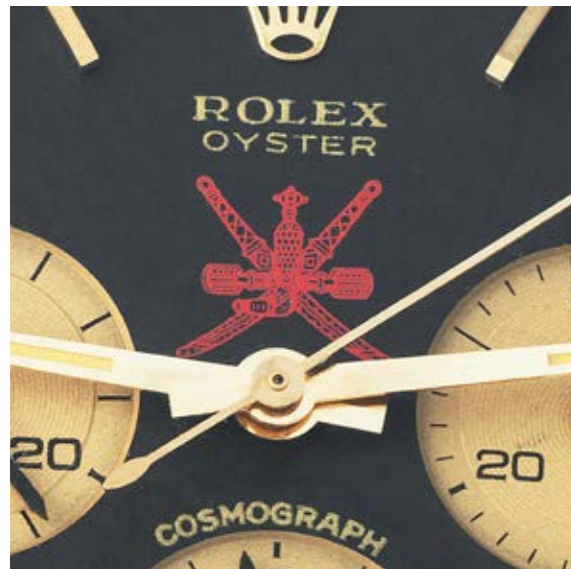
**ROLEX** / Exceptional and Iconic, Daytona Cosmograph, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Black Dial, Red Khanjar Logo, Retailed by Asprey for the Sultanate of Oman, With Asprey Letter, Reference 6265

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6265
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1974
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	3752008
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Asprey Confirmation Letters and Asprey Insurance Document
Literature	An Identical Example is Published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "Ultimate Rolex Daytona" at page 500-503, with Serial Number Dating the Production of the Two Watches at the Same Period

Introduced as the last reference of Daytona featuring a manual winding cal. 727, the reference 6265 was initially launched in 1970 in stainless steel, 14K gold and 18K gold versions. Made for less than 20 years it is believed that fewer than 2000 gold versions of the references 6263 and 6265 were cased in either 18K or 14K yellow gold. The present timepiece is part of a

very reduced club of these watches preserved in excellent and impressive condition. The 6265 offered here is a high quality specimen made in 18 kt yellow gold as the case still has the initial features with sharp lugs. Its black dial in great condition with champagne counters perfectly matching the hands and the bezel with a graduation of 200 units per hours and the iconic screw pushers. Moreover the dial presents a very uncommon logo at 12 o'clock: the desirable red "Khanjar". It has become known in the recent years for being depicted on special watches directly commissioned by the Sultan of Oman, His Majesty Sultan Qaboos bin Said al Said. When found on a wristwatch, the Khanjar automatically makes them extremely rare and are considered among the world's most sought-after collectable pieces such as the present lot. To confirm this very rare logo it is important to verify the presence of an engraving on the case back: the Asprey signature. Asprey boutique over the years has always distinguished their resale of unique and exclusive pieces such as the lot present here. This company was founded in 1781 by William Asprey, and was originally based in the suburbs of London until the company moved into its current New Bond Street shop. From its central London location, Asprey immediately improved its sale and advertised 'articles of exclusive design and high quality' to the point of signing some of the most important watches such as Patek Philippe, Rolex and Audemars Piguet becoming the official supplier for the Sultanate's watches. Difficult to find, this watch is completed by the Asprey Confirmation Letter which attests its historicity: examples such as this one are highly sought after on the market, so this represents an opportunity not to be missed by anyone looking for something special.

€ 500,000 – 1,000,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Precious and Absolutely Collectible, Quantieme Perpetuel Moon Phases Wristwatch, in White Gold, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 3940

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	3940
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2004
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	240Q
Case N°	4246108
Movement N°	3126669
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Reference 3940 has been one of the longest ever produced models by Patek since it started in 1984 when it replaced the

existing perpetual calendar reference 3450 until approximately 2007 when it was substituted by the 5140. At that time, it was the slimmest automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch ever produced and its stepped tonneau-style case immediately became iconic among watches' lovers. Featuring a circular-shaped case, reference 3940 had a decidedly more "modern" and less angular appearance than its predecessor and has always been considered as the quintessential perpetual calendar with moon phases and distinguished by its timeless elegance but the lot here offered is absolutely remarkable for its qualities and features. An instant classic, the reference was cased predominantly in yellow gold, as well as pink gold, white gold and very rarely in platinum. The specimen here offered has been manufactured in 2004 with a white gold stepped case, nicely preserved. The dial has the configuration with sunken subsidiary dials, quarter division for the leap year and shows no evident signs of use. Sold with its extract from the archives, this absolutely exceptional 3940 in white gold has a massively high level of desirability and exclusivity for collectors and lovers.

€ 27,000 – 50,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Unusual and Desirable, Calatrava Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Gilbert Albert Style Champagne Dial and Special Lugs, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 3442

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	3442
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1961
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	23-300
Case N°	2 621 036
Movement N°	787559
Dimensions	28 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Patek Philippe is probably the most illustrious watch brand in the world for the beauty and quality of its creations. The great efficiency of the movement was granted by the technicians in Patek's factory while the cases were supplied by many case makers. The beauty of those metal shells was notable and was more so for some particular creations with unusual shape like the

present lot. Manufactured in 1961, this timepiece displays a rare silvered dial with striking black enamel divisions, reminiscent of the Gilbert Albert creations, which collectors appreciate more and more in today's demanding market. The Extract from the Archives describes this watch as having a "sunburst satin finish dial, enamel hour markers from the center", the same description we see on the famous ref. 3424 dials. The case maker for the ref. 3442 is Baumgartner, the same maker (keymark 2) we see with some of Gilbert Albert's Ricochet collection. During the seven years he spent with the manufacturer, he created some of the firm's most daring designs, most notably the asymmetrical models from the "Ricochet" series. The talented artist took his inspiration from his passion for modern art, notably works by Brancusi and Mondrian, the unusual yet timeless designs are considered as cutting-edge and unconventional today as they were when first produced 60 years ago. His designs were awarded the prestigious "Oscar" award at the Diamonds International Awards ten times, three for Patek Philippe, two for Omega, and five under his own name. There are few wristwatch models that have achieved a cult status like Gilbert Albert's Patek Philippe designs.

**€ 3,000 – 6,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Elegant and Catching, Lady's Bracelet, Pepite Motifs Wristwatch in Yellow-gold, Cobalt Blue Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 4119/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Ellipse Lady Bracelet
Reference	4119/1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1972
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13.5
Case N°	2694301
Movement N°	1 246 375
Dimensions	22.5, Total Length 180 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

As a creative designer and a pioneer in horology, most of the watches produced by Patek Philippe over the years have always been amazed by its ability to totally break the mold with the aesthetic standards of the period in which they were designed. The here offered bracelet watch for the lady is a bald and fine creation made in yellow gold and elegantly preserved. Ref 4119

was launched in 1971 in yellow gold and in white gold. It belongs to a series of references made in the same style with matching bracelets to the case shape, some with golden nuggets, some with butterfly wings. Ref 4119 was made in a very small quantity due to the difficulty to set the plates with the butterfly wings. The watch is formed by 9 oval medallions covered with bronze powder and chalcopyrite that create an iridescent butterfly motifs under sapphire crystals that reflects the creativity of Patek Philippe, under which is located a delicate ellipse blue dial with yellow-gold baton hands. Preserved in excellent condition, this timepiece must have been worn sparingly throughout its lifetime as it hardly displays any wear. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1972 and its subsequent sale on 4 December 1972.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000**





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Property of a Very Esteemed European Collector, Extremely Well Preserved, Rare and Historically Important, Dual Crown World Time, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Box and Certificate of Origin, Reference 2523/1

We are grateful to Eric TORTELLA for his assistance in researching this watch in his database, and delivery of Passport Expertise for it

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	World Time
Reference	2523/1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1963
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12-400
Case N°	313 041
Movement N°	724 307
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin and Box
Literature	Property of a Very Important European Collector





The two crown world time reference 2523/1 is one of the most exclusive of all vintage Patek Philippe wristwatches: only 15 yellow-gold examples were ever made while only around 10 specimens are now known in public today and is still considered one of the most beautiful and iconic, post-war designs by any watch manufacturer. Launched in 1953, the reference 2523 featured a new two-crown system, one for winding the watch and the other at 9 o'clock controlling the city disc. Two versions were available, reference 2523 with larger lugs sitting above the bezel and reference 2523/1 with a slightly larger diameter and thinner lugs no longer sitting above the bezel, such as the present lot. Born from the genius watchmaker Louis Cottier, the world time watches divided the twenty-four time zones into day and night. The day scale was shown in a light color with a sun icon and the night sector were shown in a darker color with a moon icon. The local or meantime must first be set by the crown at 3 o'clock (the 24-hour ring will revolve in the opposite direction of the hands). Then the outer ring is adjusted by turning the crown at 9 o'clock until one's current global location is indicated at the 12 o'clock position. Once this is calibrated, the relative time of each world location is set. Patek Philippe stopped the production of world time watches in the late 1960s with the passing away of Louis Cottier and this complication came back into the Patek Philippe catalogue only in 2000 with the reference 5110. The aesthetic appeal of this model lies in the design featuring a large and bold sized architectural case, engraved rotating disc featuring the cities and locations around the world, and caliber movement 12-400 HU (Heures Universelles). The present lot stands out thanks to its impressive condition. The case is not excessively encumbering or ostentatious, and yet the concentric

rings layout of the dial, coupled with the generous bezel, grant these timepieces a presence on the wrist far exceeding that of other watches of similar size. The second crown at 9 o'clock mirrors the usual one at 3 and imbues the overall look of the piece with balance and symmetry. References 2523 and 2523/1 were fitted with a variety of dial variations: the reference 2523 was available with numerous enamel versions and the 2523/1 with silvered or guilloché dials. The lot here offered is part of the first group and is absolutely incredible for beauty and preservation. It is interesting to note that this specimen lists London and Paris on the same time zone, Greenwich Mean Time. On June 15, 1940, Paris converted to Central European Time and for many years, it was thought that Paris would eventually revert back to GMT which explains why many reference 605 HU made well in the '50s or '60s still list Paris and London on the same time zone. The watch has been jealously kept in a safe box for the past decade, rarely seen in the sunlight and that is testified by the oxidation that is slowly appearing randomly on the case. The yellow-gold case stands out thanks to its superb condition, with very sharp sides and deep-faceted lugs, fat and wide bezel, full and bold proportions, retaining a lovely hallmark at 10 a.m. position and sharp facets and a beautiful satin finish. The two crown still show a very tridimensional Calatrava cross in original conditions. Vintage Patek Philippe world time watches are rare but finding one in such superb condition and still presenting the original certificate by Patek confirming its sale in June 1968, five years after its manufacture, makes this timepiece a true grail and almost once in a lifetime opportunity for every connoisseur and collector.

€ 2,000,000 – 4,000,000







Lot 238

## **EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES**

SESSION III

Sunday 23 April 2023, 2:30 PM

Lots 165 to 261



**CARTIER** / Fine and Charming, Pasha, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Silvered Dial, Reference 1991

Brand	Cartier
Model	Pasha
Reference	1991
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1995
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2824-2
Case N°	M 103946
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The unique and inimitable design of the Pasha immediately became an icon of Cartier, perhaps also due to the history linked to its creation. The beginning is said to have taken place on the explicit request of a sultan of Marrakech also called, precisely, Pasha. In 1933 after passing numerous tests, the sultan El Glaoui got its "special" Tank, lately named Pasha and from 1943 this specific model entered in Cartier's catalogues. The present Pasha reference 1991 emanates power and elegance characterized by its round yellow-gold case, the "Vendôme"-

type lugs, the graduated unidirectional bezel and the iconic blue cabochon screw fixed to the case by a small chain. The silvered dial is decorated with quarter Arabic numerals and central square with minute track border and date at 4 o'clock. Very rare and somehow alternative, this Pasha is outstanding for personality and beauty.

**€ 3,000 – 6,000**



**ROLEX** / Incredibly Rare and Absolutely Precious, Day-date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Tiffany-Blue Lacquered "stella" Dial, Reference 18038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1977
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	5375600
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

In the early 1970s, as an era of exuberance and norm breaking was about to settle in around the Western world, Rolex decided to adorn their most complicated watch at the time, the Day-Date, in a rainbow of different colors like on the lot offered here. Encased in yellow gold and featuring a blue Stella dial, the present Rolex Day-Date reference 18038, displays a clean and elegant aesthetic. It presents the beautiful blue Stella color that is very similar to the most famous Tiffany Color with its charm-

ing glossy appearance. The 36 mm width, waterproof case with screw back and crown is incredible when observed for the sharp edges of the lugs, the clean-reebed bezel and the original satin finish. The Stella dial doesn't present any cracks and is further adorned by applied yellow-gold indexes with outer minutes scale and Rolex logo, aperture for the day and magnified the window for a date. Also provided with a very well-preserved president bracelet and Rolex clasp, the present lot is powered by the automatic caliber 3055. If you are looking for an extremely unique watch that offers something that few other Rolex timepieces do, this specific piece is an absolute must have.

**€ 25,000 – 50,000**



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

/ Oversize and Extremely Rare, 222 Jumbo, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, Diamond-Set Bezel and Bracelet, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 44518/415

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	222
Reference	44518/415
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1121
Case N°	536708
Movement N°	685 722
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The 1970s saw the introduction of the three top sport-luxury watches: Patek Philippe had the Nautilus, Audemars Piguet had the Royal Oak, while Vacheron Constantin had the 222. Whereas the first two brands asked for the help of the genius of Gerald Genta, Vacheron Constantin turned to the young mav-

erick designer Jorg Hysek to create a sporty yet elegant watch to commemorate the brand's 222nd anniversary in 1977. The result was the reference 44 018. With a striking tonneau case shape of 37 mm, and thus known as "Jumbo", it is a clever monobloc construction, similar to other watches of the era, featuring sharp facets and angles and the distinctive Maltese Cross at the lower right of the case top. Interestingly, the case features an anti-magnetic shield and together with the screw-down bezel provides a water resistance of up to 120 m. The Jumbo was produced in very limited numbers around 700 pieces total. Predominantly found in stainless steel, the Jumbo was also available in yellow gold/stainless steel, white gold and 18k yellow gold. There are also a very limited number of diamonds set examples bearing the reference 44 518/415, such as the lot here offered. Equipped with special bezel featuring brilliant cut diamonds that match perfectly the diamonds on the bracelet this very specimen is absolutely astonishing and precious. Moreover the scalloped bezel and the hexagonal flat links of the bracelet, as well as its ultra-thin, automatic caliber make this 222 Jumbo in gold one of the rarest and sought after considering that it was in production for only 7 years. Moreover, the 222 Jumbo was made in far fewer numbers than both the Royal Oak and Nautilus: just to make it clear, the total of 222 production was only around a quarter of the original A-Series Royal Oak Jumbo.

**€ 80,000 – 160,000**





**ROLEX** / Very Nice and Important, GMT-master, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With no Crown Guards, Reference 1675

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT-Master
Reference	1675
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1962
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1560
Case N°	884 263
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Due to the extraordinary success of the Rolex Sports models in the 1950s, it came to no surprise when the world's largest airline Pan Am commissioned a specially designed watch allowing their pilots to keep track of time in two locations. That's why the first GMT model, Reference 6542, was launched in 1954 with its immediately recognizable Bakelite bezel insert with the twenty-four hours' markings printed on its underside. Following the success of the reference 6542, only five years later Rolex introduced the following reference 1675 which remained in pro-

duction until 1980 that have now become definitely desired by collectors and enthusiasts. But, while the first GMT Master was born to be a real tool watch, the following models soon began to be manufactured in precious metal for a lavish touch. Cased in 18K yellow gold, the present timepiece is a representative of the "luxury evolution" of the GMT-Master series. Moreover, it has been set aside by the iconic bicolor bezel for a new one in full brown. This lot is preserved in fair and nice conditions with satin finish on the lugs: without the crown guards, only found on the early production of this reference, it is a very rare feature. The brown bezel above mentioned is basically untouched and its style brown-gold perfectly matches with the case and dial. The dial has indeed been realized in a dark brown color with applied luminous yellow-gold batons, triangular and dot indexes, for this reason also known as nipple dial given the particular shape of these numerals. The outer minute/second division is open while it is for sure present the aperture for the date, magnified by the cyclops lens on the crystal glass. The caliber is the automatic 1560.

€ 15,000 – 30,000

**ROLEX** / Very Attractive and Well Preserved, Pre-Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, With Grey Dial, Reference 6238

Brand	Rolex
Model	Pre Daytona
Reference	6238
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1964
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	72B
Case N°	1007897
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Considered the last classical chronograph or the first sports chronograph from Rolex, ref. 6238 is indeed a milestone for the famed Geneva brand. Produced for a short period from 1960 to 1967, it was the last Rolex chronograph to feature a smooth bezel with a tachymeter scale on the dial before it made the great and final migration to the bezel where it would stay until the present day. The present watch impresses thanks to its impeccable state of preservation and it's really beautiful ageing. The three-body stainless steel case is in perfect proportions with

sharp edges with still their satin finish and clean case back with screw down. Unlike the Cosmograph Daytona that always features a two-tone dial with either black with silver subdials or vice versa, the reference 6238 was offered only with a monochromatic dial. The full dark shade of grey dial has that charm that only some watches are able to emanate, with a catching conservation that has been able to survive in all these years and represents a rare and more intriguing variant of dial compared to the classical silvered one. The applied baton indexes and the hands with luminous material are a further preciousness that increase the attractiveness of this watch together with the typical sunken subsidiary dials. Ancestors of the Daytona, the present 6238 is also provided with a very nice steel jubilee bracelet.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



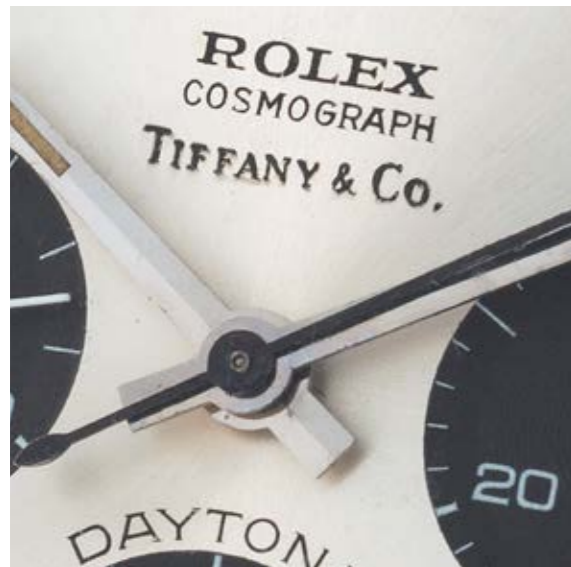
**ROLEX** / Highly Attractive and Iconic, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, Silver Dial, Retailed by Tiffany & Co, Pucci Papaleo Expertise, Reference 6241

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6241
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1968
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	1 765 296
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Pucci Papaleo's Expertise

The old-fashioned manually wound Daytona starts its journey in 1963 with the reference 6239: its great innovation presented with the advent of this model is the particular graduated bezel that shows the tachymeter scale directly engraved in the metal, to the advantage of the readability of the dial. Three years later, in 1965, it was presented the ref. 6241, which follows the char-

acteristics of the previous Cosmograph with the exception of the newly designed bezel. The bezel is in fact made in two bodies, an external metal ring in which a black acrylic insert is housed with the tachymeter scale printed in white. It differs from the steel one also in size, having a slightly larger diameter. Available in stainless steel, 14k and 18k gold, it remained in production until 1969 and was fitted with the non-Oyster or non-screw down chronograph buttons and with optional silver, black or at an additional charge exotic format dial. The three-body water-resistant case in stainless steel of the watch offered here is well preserved, the acrylic bezel graduated for 200 units per hour maintains its vivid color while the silvered dial with applied baton numbers and black beveled engine-turned sub dials for small seconds, minute and hour counters has the Daytona signature slightly above 6 o'clock. The dial is further embellished by the sought-after signature Tiffany & Co. right below the cosmograph designation. It can surely be said that finding a watch with this special signature is a privilege and is even more so when the watch is a Daytona 6241, one of the most sought-after of the modern days by collectors. Moreover, the watch in question is also presented with the official expertise by Pucci Papaleo, confirming the originality of the Tiffany signature.

€ 80,000 – 160,000





**ROLEX** / Extremely Well Preserved and Striking, GMT Master II Saru, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Diamond, Sapphire and Ruby-Set Bezel, Full-set, Reference 116 748

Brand	Rolex
Model	GMT Master II
Reference	116748SARU
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	2008
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3185
Case N°	M543121
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

Designed to show the time in two different time zones simultaneously, the GMT-Master was launched in 1955, immediately represents the epitome of sportiness and efficiency. The use of precious materials for this specific model has always been limited despite references 6542 and 1675 were sometimes cased in precious metals, these were infrequent occurrences. While



the craft expanded through the 1970s to include pavé dials and gem-set bezels, it was confined to dress watches. In the mid-1980s, though, Rolex blew the lid off the watch world and introduced the GMT-Master 16 758 SARU, bringing its gem-setting acumen to a sports watch. The lot here offered is a wonderful representative of the reference 116 748, the second iteration of this family, also nicknamed as “SARU” standing for “Sapphire” and “Ruby”. The GMT-Master II featuring an entirely redesigned case, a larger winding crown, a revised dial with modified indexes and green “GMT-Master II” signature was launched at the BaselWorld 2006, year of the 50th anniversary of this celebrated dual time wristwatch. Solid and robust, this very watch has a massive 40 mm case in 18k yellow gold nicely preserved, the sparkling bidirectional revolving bezel is enriched by the iconic set of 22 baguette white diamonds, a triangular white diamond, 18 baguette sapphires and 18 baguette rubies. It is very important to underline that this is the reference produced with this configuration in a few pieces, later it will be proposed with diamonds on the lugs as well under another reference. The final result is nothing short of spectacular as Rolex has managed the feat of balancing the sporty ethos of the watch and its bedazzling decoration.

€ 100,000 – 200,000



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Very Elegant and Tasteful, Lady Royal Oak, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Diamond-Set Bezel and Tapisserie Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 67621OR

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Lady Royal Oak
Reference	67621OR
Case Material	Pink Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Rubber
Year	2011
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	2713
Case N°	H22045, N°117
Movement N°	744 730
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Warranty, Receipt and Additional Strap

Since 1972, the year of its introduction, the Royal Oak has been modified aesthetically with added complications. In over 50 years, this model has been explored in many different variations, adding moon phases, chronographs, triple calendars or minute repeater just to name a few. Also the lady's world has been a land of conquest and exploration for the Audemars laborato-

ries, ranging in materials, multiple dimensions and the use of precious stones. The Lady Royal Oak reference 67621OR here offered is one of the nicest examples for the female world for its balance. Measuring a comfortable 33 mm case in elegant rose gold, of course, it bears the iconic bezel with 8 octagonal screws, that have been embellished with 32 brilliant cut diamonds. The white dial has big tapisserie pattern and applied gold leaf shape indexes. Lightened with a white rubber strap that recalls the color of the dial and preserved in very nice conditions, the present watch comes with the original warranty, box and purchase receipt.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Ultra Rare and Very Well-Preserved, Royal Oak, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Aventurine Dial, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 14812BA

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	14812BA
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1996
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2225
Case N°	D60720
Movement N°	426293
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

When hearing the name Audemars Piguet, thoughts immediately go to the legendary Royal Oak. Iconic as very few other models have been in the history of horology, it is the umpteenth creation of the immortal designer Gerald Genta. Released around 1995, Audemars officially introduced the reference 14812, such as the present lot in an ultra elusive edition featuring stone dials.

The present example is absolutely remarkable for its conservation: the whole bracelet and clasp in yellow gold are in excellent conditions and also the back still presents the case number engraved very crisp. The case and the immediately recognizable bezel are still maintaining their original proportions. The dial is exquisitely uncommon fitted with hardstone aventurine that was "discovered" by accident by Italian glassblowers in Venice in the 18th century. Aventurine glass is made using a red ruby glass transparent copper and a purpurin glass, ranging from brown to deep red. It is decorated with diamond-set indexes and the AP logo at 12, while at 3 o'clock is located at the date window. Offered with the extract from the archives, the present lot is a lavish example of one of the most appreciated models ever produced and apparently one of only less than 5 produced.

€ 50,000 – 100,000





**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Extremely Slim and Attractive, Flying Source, Round Shape Wristwatch in Platinum, White Gold Bracelet, Silvered Dial and Diamond-set Guilloché Bezel

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Flying Source
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2001
Case N°	6458
Movement N°	59280
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

In the 1950s, the quest for satisfying the demands of the watch-buying market pushed the brands not only to the development of complicated watches but also to the creation of designs that could surprise and amaze. One of the main goals was also that of making the thinnest watch possible and Audemars Piguet succeeded more than others giving birth to the Disco Volante or flying saucer. Considered as one of the thinnest and more aesthetically complex time-only watches AP has produced,

this lot is absolutely incredible. Manufactured in platinum and equipped with a solid bracelet in white gold, the 35 mm case has a "clous de Paris" textured bezel embellished by a ring with a diamonds-set, capable of giving so much depth and presence on someone's wrist. The case has been preserved in great conditions and match perfectly with the incredibly beautiful silvered color dial that is completed by black painted baton indexes, baton hands and seconds at six o'clock. Finally, the present example features the ultra-thin caliber 2001.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000**



**OMEGA** / Unusual and Special, Constellation Emeraude "Grima's Collection", Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Silvered Dial, Integrated Bracelet, With Original Box and Warranty, Reference 353019 BC

Brand	Omega
Model	Constellation Emeraude
Reference	353.019BC
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1975
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	712
Case N°	8310-093
Movement N°	26 514 849
Dimensions	29 × 40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Warranty

"Innovative watchmaking is the cornerstone of Omega's heritage that is inspired by sports timekeeping," this is what is written on the Omega website showing that for all its history, it has always been specialized in the production of very reliable and efficient wristwatches. Despite this predilection for the creation of tool

watches, models of absolute elegance have also come out of Omega's factories and in some cases objects with unique and inimitable design. This rare watch is part of the Time in Style collection designed by Andrew Grima for Omega. In the 1960s and 1970s, Andrew Grima was one of the world's most famous jewelry designers. In 1969, Omega ordered a watch collection from Andrew Grima. Grima agreed only on the condition that Omega did not impose any restrictions on appearance and technology. Inspired by the About Time collection, Andrew Grima and Omega jointly designed a smaller and more reduced collection of watches for serial production. This collection was called TIME IN STYLE. The watches were initially designed in gold for the Constellation collection under the names Emeraude, Super Emerald and Jeux d'or. Omega later expanded the collection to the De Ville and Geneve collections, but the finest specimens were always under the name Constellation Emeraude. The lot offered here strikes for its solid rectangular case with snap on back made of 18k white gold still retains its original conditions as the Milanese-type integrated bracelet in white gold too. The durable sapphire glass protects a Tapestry Guilloché decoration of the dial black-white-gold indexes and hands. The words "Omega Chronometer Automatic" and "Constellation" give the dial a touch of color. The watch is also accompanied by its original Box and Warranty.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000**



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Extremely Rare and Sought After, Nautilus “Jumbo”, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, First Tropical Blue Jeans Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 3700/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3700/1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1977
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255
Case N°	537 381
Movement N°	1 305 093
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The Nautilus collection was introduced in 1976 following Patek Philippe’s desire to create a model with a strong case design. Available until 1998, reference 3700 was nicknamed the Nautilus “Jumbo” for its impressive size for the time, and is the genesis for what becomes the most sought-after line of watch-



es from Patek Philippe. Created by the late and great Gérald Genta, it was inspired by the universal shape of a porthole found on maritime vessels and represented the competitor to Genta’s already successful Audemars Piguet Royal Oak model. The lot here presented is a super cool and charming exponent of 3700/1 fully realized in yellow gold. Preserved in very fair and nice conditions, it appears very solid and heavy on someone wrist but at the same time extremely elegant and not to catchy. It is powered by the best ultra-flat automatic movement at the time: calibre 28-255 C, with date function but no sweep seconds. The dial is already extremely rare since it is part of the first series produced for the Nautilus with hashed minute track aka “baton-minute track” that was later replaced by dots in the more common version and applied baton indexes. Scholars say that of these special dials only a very limited number has been produced, making it absolutely sought after by collectors and passionate. The classic black color of the dial, in this case, is something almost never seen: the topicalization turned it in a super cool and charming purplish tone with shades of blue that manage to steal the eyes of any collector or simple passionate. The Nautilus went on to establish itself as a classic elegant sports watch, one of the most important and desirable sports watches to date and versions in gold are especially sought after in today’s market.

€ 250,000 – 500,000





**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Limited Edition and Attractive, Royal Oak, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Reference 15100 ST, Made for the “Foundation Time for the Trees”, With Box and Papers

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	15100 ST
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2000
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2225
Case N°	E27403
Movement N°	491203
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

The Royal Oak Foundation Time for the Trees 15100ST.00.0789ST.01 is something a bit different compared to all the other Royal Oak launched by Audemars Piguet: it wasn't a watch created to amaze with complications or precious material, it is a watch for a cause. The Audemars Piguet Foundation was estab-

lished in 1992 with a mission to support reforestation and forest conservation. The foundation works around the globe with non-profits and NGOs to protect Earth's natural environment, to date having planted over 12 000 trees and supported projects in places like Brazil, Madagascar, and Indonesia. The Royal Oak was the natural choice to receive a special dial representing the foundation's work: commercialized in 1999 and produced in a limited edition of 450 pieces in steel and 50 in gold, it is powered by caliber 2225, which is derived from caliber JLC 889 with 28 800 A/h. The beauty of this special edition is its subtlety: at a glance, it's just a typical blue dial Royal Oak, but the keen eye will appreciate the oak motif that reinforces both the model's name and the mission of the Audemars Piguet Foundation. With its brushed finish and sharp edges, it is arguably the most rugged-looking luxury sports watch available from one of the “Holy Trinity” (which also includes Vacheron Constantin and Patek Philippe) and this very model has a transparent case back so one can admire the gold oscillating weight. Preserved in remarkable conditions, the present watch in steel is also offered with its original box, warranty and papers.

**€ 50,000 – 100,000**



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Elegant and Precious, Golden Ellipse, Wristwatch in White Gold, Emerald Bezel, Retailed by Gübelin, Reference 3377/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Golden Ellipse
Reference	3377/1
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13.5
Case N°	2 678 528
Movement N°	996 640
Dimensions	21 x 23
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The Golden Ellipse model by Philippe, launched in 1968, has the typical shape that fits perfectly to the male and female wrist. Its initial very minimalistic and extremely elegant design immediately conquered the public and became one of the most popular models on the market. The rounded rectangular shape case was designed with the influence of the “Golden Ratio”, discovered by

ancient Greek mathematicians and whose “divine” proportions can be found in some of the most beautiful architectural monuments and artistic masterpieces throughout the centuries. Over the year many different versions of this model have been produced, featuring various dials and materials. A highly developed market sector was the female one which led to the creation of the specimen offered here. Small and extremely elegant, this gem perfectly adorns any feminine wrist. The integrated bracelet in white gold with a delicate geometric decoration connects with the minute case decorated with a special ring set with brilliant cut emeralds. The clean silver dial with baton applied indexes in black is completed and further embellished by the famous retailer Gübelin, opened to the public in Lucerne since 1854.

**€ 7,000 – 14,000**



**ROLEX** / Precious and Sought After, Yacht Master, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Engraved Khanjar Logo on The Case Back, With Warranty, Reference 116622

Brand	Rolex
Model	Yacht-Master
Reference	116622
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2014
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3135
Case N°	A09828P3
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers, Tag and Additional Links

The Rolex Yacht-Master is the perfect combination of casual elegance. It first came out in 1992 under the reference 16628 and was made in yellow gold. It was conceived as the deluxe version of the Submariner. A few years later, in 1999, Rolex introduced the Yacht Master 16622 Roselium (steel and platinum). Combining for the first time stainless steel (main case and bracelet) and platinum (bezel), this model has since been considered

as the Yacht Master watch. The 16622 was produced until 2012 when it was replaced by the 116622, as exemplified by the present lot, and also saw the introduction of the Yacht Master II in 2007. Preserved in remarkable conditions, this watch has the charming combination of the light color of the steel and the blue color of the dial, with striking red accents of seconds hands and name on the dial. Moreover, this specific watch is definitely rare and precious since bears on the case back to the engraved official royal crest of Oman. Also known as Khanjar, this logo has nowadays become more appreciated and sought after by collectors due to the limited productions of these special specimens, given as gifts to dignitaries at events, government seminars. The watch comes with a full set of warranty, tag and original box with Khanjar logo.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Elegant and Well Preserved, Calatrava, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Certificate of Origin, reference 2533

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	2533
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1954
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27SC
Case N°	675291
Movement N°	702 385
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin

In 1952 there was a shift between the reference 565 and the present reference 2533, a decidedly rare model given its low production numbers limited to 400 total pieces. The resemblance between the two watches is remarkable: the curved design of the case is inherited from the previous model but modernized with some small details, such as the stepped bezel, usually delicate but very visible in this lot thanks to its perfect con-

ditions of the yellow-gold case. Even the silvered dial is a great peculiarity which can be found on this watch, along with the particular arrow indexes also in yellow gold with internal radium. A set of features, details and peculiarities that make this watch extremely appealing. With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber, reference and the sale in 1954.

€ 7,000 – 14,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Possibly Unique, Highly Exclusive and Well Preserved, Tasti Tondi, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Retailed by Cartier, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 1463

**We are grateful to Eric TORTELLA for his assistance in researching this watch in his database, and delivery of Passport Expertise for it**

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Tasti Tondi
Reference	1463
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1968
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13
Case N°	2 647 885
Movement N°	869228
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives
Literature	Sold at Phillips "Geneva Watch Auction: FOUR—Geneva Auctions 12-13 November 2016" as lot 191 for 162,500 CHF

The only vintage Patek Philippe chronograph model with screw back case and round pushers, the reference 1463 is without question one of the company's most iconic and noble wristwatches manufactured by the brand. Introduced in 1940, this reference is absolutely rare and the production is very limited, indeed scholars estimate that fewer than 740 examples were manufactured in yellow gold, pink gold, and stainless steel combined. Successor to reference 130, another iconic chronograph wristwatch with a snap back, screw back reference 1463 remained in production until 1965. The cases of this extraordinary reference were supplied by Taubert (formerly Frères Borgel), who specialized in the manufacture of the finest quality water-resistant type watch cases. Today,

this historic reference remains even more popular than it was at the time of its inception. Among the rarest and most desirable reference 1463 chronographs are those bearing a prestigious retailer's signature on their dials. The sale of one of the great "golden era" Patek Philippe references is always a very exciting moment, even more so when that watch is double signed by one of Patek Philippe's most revered retail agents of the mid-20th century. The present lot is an exceptionally rare example of such a watch as it is the only example known to feature the signature of the legendary jeweler "Cartier" on its dial. Previously sold by Phillips in the 12th/13th November 2016 auction and consigned at that time by the original family who had purchased the watch from Cartier's historic New York mansion on 5th Avenue on June 12, 1968. It is believed that the present watch was a special order and is one of the last two reference 1463 manufactured by Patek Philippe before the model was discontinued. The two-piece "water-resistant" case in 18k yellow gold is preserved in very nice original overall condition with a deep and crisp hallmark between the lugs at 6 o'clock. The dial, a work of art, is in astonishing condition (a testament to the integrity and quality of the case) and the signature and scales are all incredibly crisp, well defined and untouched raised hard enamel. And as if the aforementioned weren't enough, the "Cartier" signature on the dial places the current lot in a class all its own. Reference 1463 is without a doubt one of the most highly prized vintage Patek Philippe chronographs in the market today. Owning a 1463 is already regarded as a statement of exclusivity and discernment, the present watch in yellow gold with dial signed by Cartier is therefore one of the great trophy watches of the reference. The watch is offered with its original folding deployant buckle in 18k yellow gold signed Cartier and engraved with the Cartier inventory number, as well as an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture as 1968 and subsequent sale on June 12, 1968.

**€ 160,000 – 320,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Limited Edition and Very Attractive, Tonneau Shape, Jumping Hours Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Made to Commemorate the 150th Anniversary of Patek Philippe, Full Set, Reference 3969

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Jumping Hours
Reference	3969
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1989
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215
Case N°	2 864 466
Movement N°	752603
Dimensions	38 × 28 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers and Leather Pochette

The present lot is a supercool exponent of the Jumping Hours collection, precisely a reference 3969. This model was realized in 1989 to commemorate a special event of Patek Philippe, the 150th anniversary of its foundation. Originally launched in the 1920s, this re-edition was made in limited quantities and this is

one of 450 pink gold examples ever produced. This series in-fact consisted of: 450 examples in pink-gold and 50 examples in platinum. This lot has been manufactured in pink gold with a tonneau case and closed with a sapphire crystal: it is in notable fresh conditions with clean bend and very deep engraving on the pink case back. The dial is silver opaline-white color with black painted revolving radial “Breguet” numbers that remind an Art Deco-style. Most important is the caliber 215 HG with jumping digital-hour display: each time the minute hand rotates a full hour, the small white disc “jumps” to the next hour, thereby giving the wristwatch its unique name, shown by a small window at 12 o'clock. The watch is also equipped with the original PP buckle, box, pochette, coin and certificate of origin confirming its production in pink gold in 1989 and subsequent sale by Haussman on the 7th of September 1989.

€ 15,000 – 30,000

**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Iconic and Elegant, Nautilus “Jumbo”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 3700/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3700/1
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1977
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255C
Case N°	536951
Movement N°	1306161
Dimensions	42 m
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Among all Patek’s masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people’s heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. First saw light in 1976 and it has being advertised as a watch that worked equally well with a wet suit as with a dinner suit. Coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta it has been realized in many different materials

and with many complications, all having in common the shape of the case looks like a porthole with protruding “ears” on each side of the case and with an eight-sided, curved bezel. The present Nautilus is a superb representative of the exceedingly rare reference 3700/1, launched in 1976. Its stainless steel case features a beautiful bezel, the bracelet as well is preserved perfectly which has developed a nice patina, giving the watch a lot of character. The anthracite ribbed sigma dial is pure, featuring dotted minute track and baton hours indexes preserved in excellent general condition, this further enhances its overall appeal and make it a highlight for the collector of rare timepieces. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1977 and its subsequent sale on 19 February 1979.

€ 80,000 – 160,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Fine and Elegant, Gondolo, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Box and Certificate, Reference 5014J

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Gondolo
Reference	5014J
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1995
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	215
Case N°	2979969
Movement N°	1 848 794
Dimensions	28 × 35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

In production from 1993 to 2005, the present lot is a proud exponent of the Gondolo family, reference 5014. Defined by the iconic rectangular shape, the dimension and case design, with clean lines and steps, is typical of the 1990s. Manufactured in yellow gold, the watch is nicely preserved with straight curved lugs and stepped sides. Inspired by the symmetry and elegance of the Art Deco era, the silvered dial with graduated radial paint-

ed black Arabic numerals, concentric rectangular minutes track and oval subsidiary seconds of this model is inspired by the 1920s style and creates an intriguing juxtaposition of styles for the joy of the refined collector. The present example is offered complete of its original guarantee and box, and has obviously spent most of its life in a safe, acquiring over time an even warm glow.

€ 5,000 – 10,000

**PIAGET** / Refined and Attractive, Slim Dress Wristwatch, in White Gold, Onyx Dial and Diamond-Crusted Bezel, Reference 12336

Brand	Piaget
Model	Dress Wristwatch
Reference	12336
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	12P1
Case N°	433234
Movement N°	834164
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Piaget was founded in 1874 by Georges Piaget in the village of La Côte-aux-Fées, France. In 1874, Georges Edouard Piaget set up his first workshop on the family farm, situated in the small village of La Côte-aux-Fées in the Swiss Jura mountains. Situated in the Neuchâtel region, the company was dedicated to crafting pocket watches and high-precision clock movements for prestigious brands. Piaget reached the top in manufacturing elegant and sophisticated jewelry watches for both man and lady's. The

present Piaget is a combination of elegance, refinement and innovation, as well as a remarkable demonstration of skill. Fully realized in 18k white gold, this sparkling wristwatch is in a very nice condition of preservation. The 34 mm perfectly circular case with deep hallmarks shows that this case was probably never polished and the dial is simply incredible. The onyx chapter ring with diamonds for the hour markers is perfect with no cracks and stands out in a unique way thanks to the circular pavè set with cut diamonds that match perfectly with the diamond-set cut bezel. The dauphine handset is extremely legible, and does not present any oxidation.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



**ROLEX** / Attractive and Well Preserved, Submariner, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Black Dial, Reference 1680

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	1680
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1970
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1575
Case N°	2530706
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Launched in 1969, the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Submariner Date is probably the best known vintage version of the legendary Submariner line. The reference 1680 was the first Submariner to be produced in series in gold, for clients seeking a touch of luxury with professional capabilities. The present example is a great specimen in yellow gold, absolutely rare with its original dial and unidirectional bezel for checking decompression time spans. The case has been preserved in exceptional conditions still presenting original and charming bevels and deep hallmarks

on the lugs. The bezel is black and not the classical blue one, standing out in a more prominent way when juxtaposed to the color of the case. The black dial recalls that of the bezel and features the so-called “nipple” configuration. Rolex collectors have coined the term “nipple” dial for watch faces adorned with these applied numerals with stylish gold surround. The gilt graphics on the present dial are peculiarity of the gold version of the reference and befit the watch perfectly.

€ 25,000 – 50,000



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN** / Very Elegant and Rare, Royal Chronometer, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, With Argentè Dial, Reference 6694

Brand	Vacheron Constantin
Model	Royal Chronometer
Reference	6694
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1072
Case N°	440 511
Movement N°	618 667
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

A story of innovation, audacity, efficiency and elegance over 260 years old that has absolutely no intention of stopping. This is the case of Vacheron Constantin, one of the watch brands most appreciated by fans for its desire to always improve. From 1755, years when Jean-Marc Vacheron founded the company in Geneva, the firm has experimented and given life to high-level innovations such as the world's first horological complication

(1770) while nine years later it designed the first engine-turned dial. In 1819 firstly appeared the double name of Vacheron & Constantin but only in 1970, the company officially changed its name to Vacheron Constantin. A few years earlier the company gave birth to a nice example of Royal Chronometer, produced in 18k white gold with screw back now here at auction. The whole conditions of the watch are absolutely nice with very fresh engraving on the case back still visible. The silvered dial is immaculate, with applied faceted gold baton indexes and outer minute divisions. The date window is located at 3 o'clock while the hands are the usual baton shape realized in white gold. This watch is an elegant example of Vacheron Constantin timeless design.

€ 8,000 – 16,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Outstanding and Extremely Well Preserved, "Tasti Tondi", Chronograph Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Two-Tone Tachymeter Scale Dial, With Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives and Box Signed Astrua, Property of The John Golberger Collection, Reference 1463





Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Tasti Tondi
Reference	1463
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1952
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13"
Case N°	672781
Movement N°	868 421
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives and Box

The discovery of one of the great "golden era" Patek Philippe references is always a very exciting moment, even more so when that watch is not only made in the rarest metal for the reference but is also preserved in one of the finest and most incredible conditions that have appeared in many years on the auction house market. Patek Philippe's legendary reference 1463 is one of the most sought after and collectable vintage chronograph wristwatches due both to its strong aesthetics as well as to its technical savoir-faire. The ownership of a reference 1463 of any type is already regarded as a statement of exclusivity and discernment, the present watch in pink gold with two-tone dial, with its certificate of origin, box and preserved in exceptional conditions is therefore one of the great trophy watches of this reference. The only vintage Patek Philippe chronograph model with screw back case and round pushers, the reference 1463 is without question one of the company's most iconic and noble

wristwatches. First released in 1940, the model was the brand's first water-resistant chronograph and in the years have grown so much in desirability as a vintage horological icon that was ahead of its time, and in fact it remains the only water-resistant chronograph serially made by the brand from its foundation until 2018. Speaking about numbers, around 740 pieces were made in total among yellow gold, pink gold and stainless steel, an average of only 21 watches were produced per year. The striking pink gold version is the rarest of all, a total of approximately 145 pieces were ever made with only around 55 examples identified publicly today. The case of the present example is in wonderful condition, displaying crisp hallmarks, most notably the one on the band is as well preserved as the one underneath the lug. The case features the stepped bezel and downturned curved lugs found on later generations, while the two-tone dial is exceptionally well preserved with all the engraved/enameled graphics in excellent condition and without losses or fading. Made by Taubert, the Geneva master case maker whose mark of the number 11 within a key is punched on the interior of the case back, the case is the typical, water-resistant case of the ref. 1463, relatively large for the time at 35 mm in diameter. Due to the screw-down back sitting relatively high, the reference 1463 has a very distinctive and instantly recognizable side profile. A true piece of history not only for Patek Philippe but for the whole horology world, this specimen can be considered as the "once in a lifetime" opportunity to purchase one of the most charming, well preserved and equipped that will come at auction, offering the original Patek box signed by the retailer Astrua, such as the original certificate stamped Astrua Torino confirming the sale of the timepiece on the 5th of December 1953.

€ 300,000 – 600,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Rare and Fine, Open Face Pocketwatch, in Yellow Gold, Hand-Painted Enamel Miniature Depicting "The Guitar Player", Reference 600/1

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Pocket Watch
Reference	600/1
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	17"
Case N°	649726
Movement N°	930 666
Dimensions	44 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The reference 600 was officially launched in 1933 and remained in production until 1969: although it is a time-only watch, it still represents one of the most desired modern style pocket watches ever produced. Made with all the 4 noble materials, this Patek Philippe 600 can be considered an absolute chimera for some of its characteristics that is difficult to find on other similar models. The number of productions of these objects is really low and

even lower is the number of pieces that has passed through the auction market: for this reason the lot offered here is a really rare chance and opportunity to purchase an unusual example of high craftsmanship. The reference had many faces and styles and were cased, as said, in an array of metals. The present ref. 600/1 with a lean profile is cased in yellow gold and preserved in very nice conditions. The dial has the classical silvered lay out with applied baton numerals, alpha hands and subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock. The back is extremely impressive considering the gorgeous and complex decoration with enamel painting depicting the masterpiece by Johannes Vermeer "The Guitar Player". Without a doubt one of the highest forms of watch decoration, enameling has always been an important craft for timepieces. Extremely impressive, the miniature enamel scene on the case back required various techniques to execute. One of the difficulties in the realization of this miniature is surely the frame with the landscape in the back, full of different colors and in need of minimal care to be able to make such a miniature. Definitely rare and visually appealing, this is a fantastic opportunity for collectors of fine pocket watches and enameled timepieces to acquire an important work of art.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000**



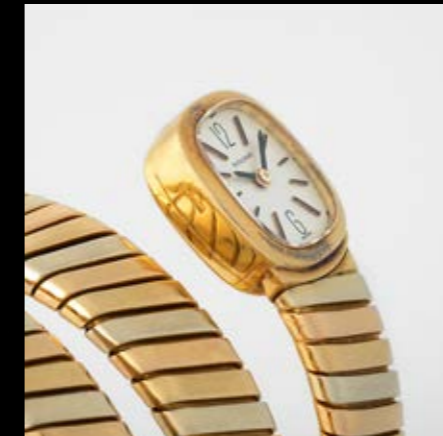
**BULGARI** / Very Elegant and Gorgeous, Serpenti Tubogas, Wristwatch in Yellow, Pink and White Gold, With Elastic Bracelet, Reference G1374-4

Brand	Bulgari
Model	Serpenti Tubogas
Reference	G1374-4
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow, Pink and White Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	4142
Dimensions	14 × 16 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Since snakes got their really big break at Bulgari in the late 1940s, they have appeared in countless forms: at first highly abstracted, the style evolved over the decades, becoming more animalistic through the 1960s and early '70s and, in the past decade, reinterpreted in more geometric and stylized form once again. Innovative, modern and very distinctive, the Tubogas style quickly built a following. The so-called tubogas (or gas pipe) technique was developed during the second half of the nineteenth century and used by Bulgari on the first Serpenti watch creations of

the 1940s and 1950s. The term "tubogas" was inspired by the distinctive shape of the gas carrier pipes in use from the 1920s onwards. As social life changed and style became more casual throughout the decade, the Tubogas grew in popularity again and in the mid-'70s, production of the elaborate, scaled designs ended. The Bulgari Tubogas is a flexible band with rounded contours produced without soldering. In practice, the result is a bracelet that is remarkably flexible to allow for comfortable wear while remaining firmly coiled around the wrist, arm, or neck. The gorgeous creation here offered is manufactured in yellow, pink and white gold with the case signed by nonetheless than Gerald Genta, the creator of Royal Oak and Nautilus. The rounded rectangular "head" of the snake contain the Silvered dial with black Arabic/Baton indexes and hands.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000**



**TUDOR** / Absolutely Rare and Limited Edition, Heritage Black Bay, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Made for the “Commandement des Operations Speciales”, With Original Warranty, Reference 79230B

Brand	Tudor
Model	Black Bay Commandement des Operations Speciales
Reference	79230B
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2017
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	MT5602
Case N°	I649469, TTS-174
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty

Tudor's Black Bay line, launched in 2012, is perhaps the model that more than any other has contributed to the relaunch of the brand controlled by Rolex. Its lines inspired by the past, combined with modern materials, construction and reliability, have won many new enthusiasts, making the Tudor name very popu-

lar, especially among young people. This unique creative process developed by the brand's Style Workshop found fertile ground to further increase his interest also in the field of collecting. Anyway, not only the aesthetic part has been important for Tudor but also the reliability and efficiency of its timepieces were very important. The result was also an efficient tool capable of reaching 200 meters in depth. Considering this, was also manufactured a limited series of around 112 pieces made specifically for the French Commandement des Opérations Spéciales. The COS (Special Operations Command) is the organization which coordinates the use of the French special forces of all military branches. Military models in general, and those modified for elite units in particular, have always had their legion of fans. In France, even Jacques Chirac, in his time, gave in wearing the same watch as the officers in charge of his safety. The Heritage Black Bay for the COS like this lot was only offered to members of this troop, features a case back stamped with the unit logo and blue-white-red coloring of the text at 6 o'clock (indicating the 200m water resistance, stopwatch and certification). Manufactured in stainless steel with a riveted bracelet, the lot here offered is preserved in incredible conditions with its blue revolving bezel and black dial. Absolutely rare, the watch is also sold with the original warranty.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



**OMEGA** / Striking and Distinctive, Seamaster Planet Ocean 600, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Box and Papers

Brand	Omega
Model	Seamaster Planet Ocean 600
Reference	215.32.44.21.04.001
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Nato Strap
Year	2022
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	8900
Case N°	89 911 485
Movement N°	89 911 485
Dimensions	43.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers and Invoice

As a tribute to its maritime heritage, Omega decided to launch the Planet Ocean collection in 2005. These exclusive models continue to celebrate the brand's diving watchmaking heritage today. The lot here offered is a very nice and colorful example of the Seamaster Coaxial Planet Ocean reference 215.32.44.21.04.001. This 43.5 mm stainless steel model features a glossy white ceramic dial, with applied orange Arabic

numeral hour markers at 6, 9, and 12 and luminous applied steel baton indexes around a perimeter minute/seconds scale plus a date aperture at 3 o'clock. The unidirectional rotating orange “liquid metal” bezel has a 60-minute graduated time scale with Arabic numerals every ten minutes from 20 to 50, and a luminous Super-LumiNova dot/triangle at the 60-minute position. Other features include a honeycomb screw down case back and a polyamide NATO strap with orange, gray and white stripes complete with a polished stainless steel buckle and loops. The timepiece is waterproof up to 600 meters/60 bar and equipped with a helium escape valve. The OMEGA 8900 Master Chronometer caliber that powers this timepiece is visible through the transparent case back. To achieve Master Chronometer status, it passed the series of 8 rigorous tests set by METAS (Swiss Federal Institute of Metrology). Furthermore, the watch is provided with its original full set and invoice.

€ 3,000 – 6,000





**BREGUET** / Refined and Esteemed, Chronoscope, Jumping and Wandering Hour, Openface Dress Pocket Watch in Silver, With Service

Brand	Breguet
Model	Chronoscope
Case Material	Silver
Year	1920's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	1752
Movement N°	1752
Dimensions	43 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Service

The "heures sautantes" watch offered here for sale is a very fine specimen of this epitome of Art Deco style, made by Breguet from around 1927 until 1945 both as a pocket and as a wristwatch, the system patented by the Swiss watchmaker Robert Cart around 1925. A superb 43 mm pocket watch, made during the peak years of Breguet's Art Deco period, this model is also known as "Chronoscope", a name derived from the Greek words "chronos" for time and "scope" for range or sector. It stands for an instrument for accurate measurements of small intervals of

time. The silver case is very finely preserved in all its classical simplicity. The two-tone silvered dial is beautifully decorated with a large and very distinctive engine-turned arrow pointing to the outer Arabic minute ring. The mechanism is powered by a lever movement with a bimetallic compensation balance, signed by Breguet. The central disc, on which the jumping hours are displayed, also acts as a minute indicator and makes a full rotation every 60 minutes. Vacheron Constantin and Gubelin also purchased the jumping and wandering module, but this example from Breguet is one of the finest examples we've seen in recent years.

€ 12,500 – 25,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**JAEGER LE COULTRE** / Unique and Precious, Reverso Joaillerie, Wristwatch in White Gold and Diamonds, With Jaeger Le Coultre Literature, Reference 280.3.70

Brand	Jaeger Le Coultre
Model	Reverso Joaillerie
Reference	280.3.70
Case Material	White Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	101
Case N°	N° 1
Dimensions	11 x 27 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Jaeger Le Coultre Literature

The Caliber 101 is a revolutionary feat of fine watchmaking. A true icon, it represents a rare feat of micromechanical engineering and remains an outstanding example of Jaeger Le Coultre drive to push the boundaries of what is possible in a watch. Still representing the smallest movement to be fitted into the famous Reverso case, taking inspiration from the iconic Duoplan caliber. Launched in 1929, the Caliber 101 was designed to redefine

women's watches, to create timepieces that blend intricate, precision watchmaking techniques with the radiant beauty of high jewelry. The collections minuscule size and baguette shape reaffirm the unique alliance between high jewelry and fine watchmaking made possible by this exceptional mechanism. The lot here offered is the Number One and unique example of an incredible testimony of craftsmanship by Jaeger. The three-body, white gold, cylindrical case is entirely set with white diamonds, four-sided reversible inner case for dial, one diamond-set, one for winding, and one with signature, all preserved in remarkable conditions. The dial has a two-tone silver layout with painted Arabic numerals, inner minute track and black feuille hands. This reversible wristwatch comes with a Jaeger-LeCoultre 18K white gold and diamond set buckle, Jaeger literature and the precious engraving on the back "N° 1": perfect specimen for collectors of first examples manufactured.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



**ROLEX** / Extremely Well Preserved and Attractive, Day-Date Bark Finish, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Lacquered Green and Diamond-Set Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 18248

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18248
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	L427074
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers and Additional Link

The Day-Date is well known for having been a canvas onto which Rolex unleashed an innumerable number of variations and experiments for cases style and dials. But what truly makes a watch exceptional? Can it be the complexity of its mechanism or rather the choice of materials and finishes? Maybe the design or the style? The true secret of success lies in the masterful combi-

nation of flair, creativity, personality and, of course, a bit of luck. This elegant reference 18248 from 1988 is surely the perfect example of successful creation. First of all, is not a simple Day-Date but the most prestigious version with the bark finishing that goes on the bezel and bracelet, all preserved in astonishing conditions. The present reference is part of the new generation of Day-Date fitted with Rolex's caliber 3155, which features a double quick-set function allowing for rapid adjustment of both the day and date. Further preciousness is the dark green lacquered dial with gilt text and applied brilliant cut diamonds around all the minutes scale. Shiny at every glance, with its original box and papers, this watch can definitely be considered as an exceptional watch.

**€ 30,000 – 60,000**



**ROLEX** / Attractive and Refined, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Grey Diamond-Set Dial and D'Agosto White Gold Bracelet, Reference 1803

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1803
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1974
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	3809741
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex's Day-Date is one of the most recognizable wristwatches today, and over the course of its almost 70-year history has been realized in many different ways. Originally intended as Rolex's "luxury proposition", and for this reason originally available exclusively in precious metal with few prototypes in steel known, it has now become the most versatile watch in Rolex's line-up. The Reference 1803 is probably the most popular reference of this generation of Day-Date watches: the present timepiece is

an exceedingly gorgeous example of white-gold Day-Date, with the very simple but always pleasant grey dial and diamond-set. Preserved in notable condition, the white-gold case is still nice, it overflows onto the grey dial and is resumed by the hands that shine on it. Even more shining are the brilliant and baguette cut diamonds used for the indexes which add a touch of preciousness to this elegant watch. A rare gem for the completionism-inclined collector, the watch also comes with the original white-gold D'Agosto bracelet, that was at the time the Rolex bracelet supplier for the South America.

**€ 25,000 – 50,000**





**ROLEX** / Very Rare and Perfectly Preserved, Monoblocco, Anti-Magnetic Chronograph Wristwatch, in Steel, Retailed by Serpico y Laino, Reference 4537

Brand	Rolex
Model	Monoblocco
Reference	4537
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1946
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72
Case N°	470670
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

This is an exceptional Rolex reference 4537, one of the most sought-after by collectors around the world. Its production began immediately after the end of the Second World War to finish a few years later. Unlike the current standards of Rolex with massive amounts of production, of the reference 4537 was realized, it is believed, a little less than 100 copies, making it an almost impossible object. This is the first chronograph to present 3 counters on the dial instead of the usual two and the modern-



ized "tonneau-shaped" Oyster case. In fact, it replaced reference 4048 which still featured the more round "Calatrava-style" case. A predecessor of reference 6034, reference 4537 was available in yellow, pink gold or in stainless steel. The present lot is a stunning specimen in steel, preserved in beautiful conditions. The rarity of this lot is given by the great conditions of the case, the two push down buttons for the chronograph and the very nice dial. The silvered dial, gracefully aged over the years, has a warm tone with the telemeter and tachymeter scale both in black to the outside that create subtle and handsome features mixed with the applied Arabic and triangle numerals. The argenté background is amazing and it is impossible not to notice and fall in love with the signature in the middle: the Serpico y Laino retailer. In business since 1925 and based in Caracas, Venezuela, the famous shop has had the privilege of stamping their name on vintage Rolex watches, obtaining the exclusive right to sell it in Venezuela. The rarity, condition and special features that equip this lot make this a unique opportunity for collectors of vintage steel chronographs.

**€ 70,000 – 140,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare, Sought-After and Very Well Preserved, Jean-Claude Killy, Triple Calendar Chronograph Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Two-Tone Dial and French Date, Reference 6036

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datocompax
Reference	6036
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	72C
Case N°	685524
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Made for approximately 20 years, the family of Dato Compax includes references 4767, 5036, 6036, and 6236 and has to be considered a landmark model as it represents the first foray of Rolex into the market of complicated timepieces: offering a chronograph function with triple calendar, there was no other



Rolex chronograph model presenting more complications. These models were available in either stainless steel, yellow gold, or pink gold, with a variety of different dial designs. Reference 6036, such as the present watch, is probably the best known representative from this family, and was in production for most of the 1950s. The present specimen has an unbelievably crisp and well preserved two bodies yellow-gold case retaining excellent definition to all edges and preserved in original conditions. The two-tone dial is highlighted by the applied gold numerals and the outer blue date indication with French triple calendar displayed by the two windows at 12 o'clock. With yellow-gold alpha hands, the here offered Jean-Claude Killy, a name derived from the fact that the Olympic skier wore one of these models, is an outstanding rarity and one of the best and most original examples ever appeared on the market. A most prominent trophy in any Rolex collection in the world.

**€ 300,000 – 600,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**ROLEX** / Very Rare and Well Preserved, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Khanjar Logo Dial, Reference 18038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	6 633 168
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Day-Date is arguably one of Rolex's coolest models, and indisputably worn by some of the most important figures in history: also known as "President" watch, is one of the brand's most sought-after models. Aesthetically not much has changed since the model was introduced in 1956, as a testament to its timeless character. The reference 18038, such as the present watch, was produced until 1988 and is recognizable by its yellow-gold case and fluted bezel. This rare example with "Khanjar" dial is in excellent overall conditions: the case is as original today as it

was 40 years ago. The dial with the emblem of Oman is as fresh as the case, and makes a wonderful addition for any passionate collector. Powered by Rolex's caliber 3055, the most notable upgrade from earlier references, with "quick-set" feature, enabling the wearer to change the date with ease by simply pulling out the crown halfway.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000**



**ROLEX** / Fascinating and Iconic, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, Black Patrizzi Dial, With Box and Papers, Reference 16520

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	16520
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1994
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4030
Case N°	S450982
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

1988 was a very breakthrough year since the iconic Oyster Perpetual Cosmograph Daytona series reference 16500 was launched. Taking advantage of the increased size of the case from 37 to 40 mm, these models came equipped with the legendary 4030 caliber with Zenith El Primero ebauche. There were several novelties compared to previous models such as a sapphire crystal which replaced the previous plexiglass one. This timepiece encountered great success and throughout the

years has become an icon among Rolex collectors. The present Daytona is a reference 16520 which means that its case and bracelet are entirely made in stainless steel. Preserved in great conditions, this specimen impresses for the quality of its case and the color of the counters dial known as "Patrizzi". Patrizzi dials are extremely well-known and sought after among collectors and are not other than dials where the original white chapter rings have reacted turning into shades of brown. This 16520 is a very nice one for its well-preserved case and original bracelet and it's special black dial. Moreover it is sold with its Original Box and Warranty dated 1994.

**€ 25,000 – 50,000**



**ROLEX** / Special and Tasteful, Datejust “Ovettone”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel and Gold, With Ridged and Graduated Bezel, Reference 6305

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	6305
Case Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel and Yellow Gold
Year	1953
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	A.296
Case N°	940123
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Datejust, launched in 1945 in time for Rolex’s 40th anniversary, is perhaps more synonymous with the company than any other model, it is one of the most enduring watches in their long history and certainly one that greatly contributed to the company’s fame and the watch market in general. Named “Datejust” because the date changed exactly at midnight and was therefore always “just”, the model has a “waterproof” Oyster case and center seconds. The famous magnifier over the date nicknamed

the “cyclops” was introduced in 1957. In production between 1953 and 1956, reference 6305 such as the present watch is nicknamed “Ovettone” due to the likeness of its case to an egg. Preserved in nice conditions, the exquisiteness of this Rolex Datejust is quite remarkable: the three-body case with screw down back is in steel and preserved remarkably and so is the ridged and graduated yellow bezel. Matching the case is the two-tone oyster riveted bracelet in all its beauty. The silver dial has an aged charming patina with applied gold dart indexes, aperture for the date and red signature.

€ 8,000 – 16,000

**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Unusual, Chronograph in Pink Gold, Ribbed Curved Lugs, Two Subsidiary Dial, With Rolex Service, Reference 3852

Brand	Rolex
Model	Chronograph
Reference	3852
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1938
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	22-14'''
Case N°	58076
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Copy of Receipt of Service
Literature	A Similar Example is Published in John Goldberger Book “100 Superlative Rolex Watches” at page 53

The example here offered is an extremely rare and very elusive chronograph made by Rolex in all its history. During the 1940’s and 1950’s, Rolex tried to widely explore the field of wrist chronographs, giving free rein to the imagination and daring a lot

in terms of case and dial design. Among the rarest references produced in those years is certainly the 3852, like the example offered here, capable of presenting a decidedly unconventional style compared to what we are used to. Rolex’s reference 3852 is a timepiece that can easily be compared to chronographs made by Vacheron Constantin or Patek Philippe in terms of elegance and sophistication. With a 35 mm case, it features a ribbed band similar in appearance to that of an edge of a coin. That is a detail already seen in other models (like the reference 4062) while totally unusual and basically rarely seen are the curved lugs with the same reeded decoration. The lot here offered is one specimen of this rare reference, made in pink gold and extremely well preserved, with very deep engravings on the back and square pushers. Showing a nice patina, the present watch features a very desirable double-scale layout with tachymeter and telemeter scales giving it an incredibly cool appearance. A highly collectable timepiece, the present specimen Rolex ref. 3852 from circa 1954 is one of the very few and possibly the nicest examples of the reference to appear in the market in recent times, with a case dimension further enhanced with curved, reeded lugs, the timepiece is perfectly relevant in today’s trends. This is truly a fantastic opportunity for lovers of vintage chronograph timepieces to acquire a magnificent example from Rolex.

€ 25,000 – 50,000





**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Highly Rare and Extremely Well Preserved, Royal Oak, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel and Gold, Grey Dial, Retailed by Fred, Reference 5402 SA

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	5402SA
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Stainless Steel
Year	1982
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2121
Case N°	B27426, N°348
Movement N°	175 393
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The Royal Oak represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception was produced in a variety of materials including full gold, platinum, tantalum, and often embellished with precious stones, the versatility of the Royal Oak helped make it a model

adored by the brand's elite clientele. The present watch is a very rare example of the two-tone reference 5402 in stainless steel and yellow gold. Its remarkable conservation strikes at a first glance with no evident sign on both the bracelet and on the case with the iconic octagonal bezel. The grey dial with applied baton indexes and hands is beautiful and further special quality of this lot since it's one of the most rare variants to be found. On the case back to the serial number 348 and the unusual inscription "OR-ACIER" and "FRED". Fred Joaillier, more commonly known as Fred, is a French jewelry and watch brand founded in 1936 by Fred Samuel in Paris and operated by the company "Fred Paris". The company has more than fifty of its own shops worldwide and various retail outlets in some thirty countries and signed orders for various dynasties around the world, such as the royal family of Nepal in the 1950s, the royal family in Monaco in the 1960s as well as Middle Eastern princes between 1970 and 1990.

€ 35,000 – 70,000



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Special and Gorgeous, Quantieme Perpetuel Moon Phases Calendar, Wristwatch in White Gold, Pink dial, With Box, Papers and Tag, reference 25 661

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel
Reference	25661/002BC
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120/2
Case N°	C75976, N°022
Movement N°	331526
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Certificate of Origin and Tag

It was 1875 when Jules Louis Audemars joined forces with Edward Auguste Piguet giving life to the now extremely famous Audemars Piguet watch factory. They worked together to develop watches equipped with complex mechanisms and precision still at the base of its production. Over the years Audemars Piguet has been a source of inspiration and an example for many

watch brands due to the incredible innovations, it has been able to bring and for the large number of challenges it has faced. Among the very important watches, Audemars Piguet has been able to produce during all its history probably the complication of the perpetual calendar is the favorite of the Swiss brand. The good aesthetic success of these creations was very important as well, paying attention to every detail so that the watch could also be tasteful, sometimes using unusual materials. The lot offered here fully reflects these characteristics and it is a pearl for its beauty with a thin and circular stepped case in white gold with snap on back, short down-tuned lugs, which work proportionately well together. The special salmon-pink dial is a beauty and very uncommon to find on this reference and became even more attractive with the addition of the recessed subsidiary dials for the months, days of the week and date, and moon phase. Total production documented at 342 pieces: 244 pieces in yellow gold, 29 in pink gold, 37 in platinum and only 32 in white gold like the present lot, so this is an understated example of an Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetuel wristwatch with box tag and papers.

€ 40,000 – 80,000



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Limited Edition and Extremely Rare, Jump Hours Minute Repeater, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives and Pochette, Reference 25723BA

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Jump Hours Minute Repeater
Reference	25723BA.PP.A002XX.01
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1992
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2865
Case N°	D22083, N°12
Movement N°	373 112
Dimensions	29 × 38 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Pochette, Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives and Booklets

Since its foundation in 1875, Audemars Piguet has been a major innovator in the field of repeater watches. From the beginning of this century until the 1930s, Audemars Piguet was one of the rare watchmakers to produce jumping hour watches, as well as some of the thinnest and most reliable repeater watches in the

world. Faithful to this initial vocation, Audemars Piguet has now produced a resolutely modern watch which combines for the first time two technical feats: a minute repeater with jumping hours. This rare Audemars Piguet dress watch from 1992 features two of the coolest and most advanced complications in haute horlogerie: the jumping hours and the minute repeater. Exponent of the ref. 25723, it features a rectangular 18k yellow-gold case, measuring a classic 29 × 38 mm, with short downturned lugs and a discrete slider in the left-hand side of the case. This slider activates the repeating mechanism that strikes the hours, quarters, and minutes giving life to a wonderful sound: the hours are indicated with low-pitched tones, the minutes with high-pitched tones and the quarters with a combination of the two. The black dial is a special request from a very important client, the only one seen at the moment, features a jumping hour mechanism. Instead of using a traditional rotating hand to display the hour, it can be read through a small aperture at the 12 o'clock position. The applied Breguet yellow-gold numerals indicate the minutes while the seconds are indicated in the subsidiary dial at 6 o'clock. Offered with the original certificate, the extract from the archives, box and the Audemars pochette, this 25723 is an exquisite piece of high-end watchmaking from one of the members of the holy trinity of Swiss watch making.

€ 40,000 – 80,000

**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Special and Gorgeous, "Clover", Quantieme Perpetuel Calendar Automatic Wristwatch, in Pink Gold, Mother-of-Pearl Dial, With Box and Extract from the Archives, Reference 25681OR

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Quantieme Perpetuel "Clover"
Reference	25681OR
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1990
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2120
Case N°	C66271, N°044
Movement N°	324 652
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Box

Audemars Piguet probably has one of the most illustrious stories in the production of perpetual calendars for wristwatches. Many vintage models represent some of the rarest watches in circulation and real chimeras for the great collectors, but slowly even the most modern models are reaching the status of a col-

lector's watches. This Audemars Piguet also called "Clover", due to its shape. Following up on the design of Jacqueline Dimier of the perpetual calendar so called "Quantième Perpétuel Automatique", these references 25681 were only produced from 1988 to 1991, which meant a very short production span and at those times a very small quantity made. This unusual and rare pink wristwatch was made in 1990 and immediately became famous for the particular figure of the bezel that remembers the shape of a clover with the hour marks engraved on it. The four windows that are formed allow seeing on the special mother-of-pearl dial the counters for date, day, month and lunar phases with the lunar calendar. Some research indicates that no more than 123 were ever made in various metals with only 28 ever made in pink gold, so this watch will become part of the small circle of the most sought-after perpetual calendars and therefore it is worth taking advantage of it now.

€ 30,000 – 60,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Absolutely Precious and Very Desirable, Nautilus, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Diamonds-Set Bezel, Bracelet and Ceramic Index Dial, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 3800/5

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3800/5
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1997
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	330SC
Case N°	2929434
Movement N°	3023434
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The Patek Philippe Nautilus family has flourished over the years since its initial introduction in 1976 offering collectors a wide array of materials, sizes and complications. In production from 1981 to 2001, the Nautilus 3800 is in almost all aspects similar to its older sibling, the original Nautilus reference 3700,

other than its size, being slightly more retrained at 37.5 mm as opposed to the 42 mm of the other one. A mid-size version of the famous 3700 "jumbo" Nautilus, this attractive and desirable Nautilus 3800/5 is a fantastic and very wearable alternative, particularly for those with smaller wrists. Despite being a smaller size, the 3800 was considerably more expensive than the 3700 when released, perhaps due to its seconds-hand and date complication. Moving further away from the idea of a sports watch, the present yellow-gold Nautilus is embellished with a luxurious touch. Encircled by three brilliant rows of diamonds all around the bezel, the present ref. 3800/5 is fitted with a stunning white ceramic dial (as confirmed by the extract) with 11 brilliant-cut diamonds gracefully decorating every hour marker. Moreover, the bracelet as well is embellished in the central links with brilliant cut diamonds. Presented in beautiful condition, this watch is a wonderful opportunity for those looking for a rare and special configuration of a most sought-after and legendary watch.

**€ 60,000 – 120,000**



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Elegant and Chic, Calatrava, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Pink Dial, Reference 1513

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	1513
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12-120
Case N°	661 771
Movement N°	967 164
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

From an artistic point of view, the '50 and '60s are represented by the movement developed in America of Abstract Expressionism whose major exponents are Mark Rothko and, of course, Jackson Pollock. This movement takes its name from the combination of the emotional and self-expressive intensity of its works of art able to communicate an image of rebellion, anarchic and highly idiosyncratic. On the other side of the ocean,

in Switzerland, Patek Philippe was not minimally affected by this current and instead keeping carrying on intact and solid its ideas of linearity and refinement. Exponent of this idea is the here offered reference 1513, which was launched in 1941 and it was possible to purchase with the seconds at 6 o'clock or with sweep center seconds. Its very thin and elegant case is the perfect representation of Patek's way of intending a wristwatch that could fit a male wrist for gala occasions: subtle, with curved concave lugs and small bezel, the pink-gold case is finely preserved with still visible hallmarks. The dial is beautiful with its pink color that matches the case and is completed by the applied baton indexes for hours and dot for the minutes, subsidiary seconds at six o'clock and dauphine hands.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Absolutely Rare, Special and Original, Tank, Rectangular Shape Wristwatch in Platinum, With Art Deco Silvered Dial, Retailed by Cartier

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Tank
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	51 658 - 46155 - 019
Movement N°	51 658
Dimensions	25 x 34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

A specialist in the manufacture of watches since it was established in 1881, Audemars Piguet never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. People often link Audemars Piguet with the Royal Oak and often forget that the brand was making watches long before this nowadays iconic

model ever came to life. In fact, AP has a distinguished history of producing exquisite dress watches in precious metals and often embellished with particular dials. Due to the limited numbers and knowledge spread, vintage Audemars Piguet remains still today a land for connoisseurs and passionate treasure hunters. The here offered lot is a stunning example of dress watch that could perfectly fit the wrist of a respectable and refined collector. The platinum rectangular shape of this case is timeless with quite a large flat bezel. This material makes this example even rarer than its usual siblings, since represents a metal back then only used for important references. The watch is in remarkable conditions considering its age, with no evident signs of wearing and very deep hallmark on the side and the serial numbers on the back. The dial is absolutely gorgeous and uncommon to find with a silvered circular shape in a square frame, that perfectly matches with the art deco painted baton indexes and steel hands. Moreover above the seconds counter is located the prestigious signature of "Cartier", one of the most appreciated retailers by collectors and passionate and absolutely difficult to find, able to add charm and virtuosity to every watch.

€ 25,000 – 50,000





**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Very Important, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Green Diamond-Set Stella Dial, With Warranty, Reference 18038

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1988
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	R522632
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty

The Day Date is Rolex's top-of-the-line watch. Displaying the day of the week below 12 o'clock and the date at 3 o'clock, the Day-Date became known as the President because the watch was worn by numerous American presidents. It is glamorous, luxurious and can be found with a variety of bracelets, bezels, gold finish designs and, most of all, dials. One of the most appreciated and sought after by passionate and collector is surely the "Stella",

which is enamel and usually with a vivid color. The present reference 18038 has been manufactured in yellow gold with a president bracelet and is equipped with one of the most intriguing Stella variants ever: the green one. This dial is something spectacular with the glamorous combination of diamond-set indexes on a Green Stella dial: Rolex experimented with many colors for Stella dials and one of the most graceful yet at the same time appreciated by collectors is the green one. Completed by its original warranty, this lot is a true gem for the Day-Date aficionados.

€ 35,000 – 70,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Rare and Precious, Nautilus, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Certificate of Origin, Booklets, Leather Wallet and Two Additional Links, Reference 3800/001

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3800/001
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1993
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	330 SC
Case N°	2 910 839
Movement N°	1 930 794
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Booklets, Leather Wallet and Two Additional Links

Although it has been appreciated since its market introduction in 1976, the Nautilus received some criticism for being too large in diameter compared to the standards of the period. So it was that 4 years later Patek Philippe decided to launch a reference

of smaller dimensions and more in line with the general tastes: the 3800. The style and the design remained unchanged, they only changed the dimensions that from the initial 42 mm of the case passed 37.5, while the two ears at the sides of the case, the integrated bracelet that tapered to the buckle and the iconic smoothed octagonal bezel stayed the same. The reference was in production from 1981 to 2006 when it was replaced by reference 5800. The present timepiece is most notably cased in yellow gold and displays an electric black dial. Preserved in excellent condition, the case displays very deep and sharp hallmarks, with bevels and crisp edges throughout. The caliber is the 330SC with the appreciated quick-set date mechanics and sweep second-hand. This watch makes a wonderful statement about watches and jewelry and is a good size for both man or woman, moreover, is offered with the certificate of origin confirming material, dial and its sale on 15 May 1996.

€ 40,000 – 80,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Well Preserved and Extremely Rare, Calatrava, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Diamond-Set Dial, With Extract From the Archives, Retailed by Serpico y Laino, Reference 2551

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	2551
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1956
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	12-600
Case N°	698 126
Movement N°	764 165
Dimensions	35.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

This model, reference 2551, was produced from 1954 until 1960. The lot here offered has a very elegant case with fluted

lugs, stepped concave bezel and screwed down case back. The material used is 18k white gold that has maintained its quality throughout all these years with sharp edges and very clear crown. This model features the 12-600 movement, an engineering marvel which made its debut at the 1953 Basel Fair. The dial is perfect with matte silver background, applied diamond set cut indexes and a baguette at 3, 9 and 12, outer minutes divisions pelage, subsidiary seconds dial and white-gold dauphine hands. Moreover the dial presents a signature in the middle: the Serpico y Laino retailer that matches the case back, engraved by the retailer stamp too. In business since 1925 and based in Caracas, Venezuela, the famous shop has had the privilege of stamping their name on vintage Rolex or Patek watches, obtaining the exclusive right to sell it in Venezuela. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in white gold in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 15 November 1957, the present lot is possibly the only one known at the moment with this precious signature in white gold.

€ 90,000 – 180,000





## AUDEMARS PIGUET / Fine and Rare, Fancy Lugs, Round Shape Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Champagne Dial

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Fancy Lugs
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	51 960
Movement N°	51 960
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Connect Audemars Piguet to the solo albeit iconic, Royal Oak is rather simplistic. Before the advent of the model designed by Gerald Genta in 1970 and in all its more than 140 years of history, Audemars Piguet has always played a leading role in the world of watchmaking for its highly complicated watches equipped with numerous complications such as calendars or moon phases but also for some very elegant dress watches. The present handsome and classic mid-century Audemars Piguet time only offered here is surprising in all its essentiality. This lot has been manufactured in the 1940s and presents the classic

size, for the time, of the case with 33 mm. The elegant and thin case is decorated with uncommon long faceted lugs. Fully realized in 18k yellow gold, it has been admirably preserved and is equipped with an extremely fine and original Audemars Piguet movement. The lovely champagne dial is in overall pleasing conditions: the original color has been nicely preserved with applied dots and Roman numerals in yellow gold. The entire composition leaves no space for imagination but remains faithful to the essentiality with the mere presence of thin hands in gold for hours and minutes and the counter at six o'clock for the seconds. This one is true fine watch for the real connoisseurs of tasteful timepieces of the mid century.

€ 15,000 – 30,000



## LONGINES / Fine and Attractive, 13ZN Flyback, Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Black Dial and Fancy Straight Lugs, Published in Paul White's Book "I Cronografi da Polso"

Brand	Longines
Model	Chronograph Flyback
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1941
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13ZN
Case N°	6295748
Movement N°	6295748
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Literature	This specific watch is published in Paul White's Book "I Cronografi da Polso - Volume 1" at Page 168-169

The beauty and complication of the in-house calibers produced by Longines is timeless. Both the 13.33Z and the 30CH, first and third of the family of the movement manufactured from 1913 are always very appreciated by many collectors and passionate of chronographs. But if there's one caliber that always manages to

amaze and make a true connoisseur's eyes shine is the 13ZN. Its big diameter (30 mm wide) was purposeful since it had to be placed into several aviation-oriented chronographs. Moreover its flyback function was really helpful since allowed the user to not stop the chronograph before resetting it. This caliber is the one equipped on the beautiful lot offered here. This Longines strikes for the fancy straight lugs and the thin yellow-gold case with snap on back in beautiful conditions. The two rectangular buttons start, stop and reset the chronograph hand. The dial is even more fascinating with its black configuration, further embellished by the golden pulsation scale, gilt Arabic numerals and two subsidiary counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration. This example has many unusual features that can make the heart of the collector beat faster.

€ 8,000 – 16,000, NO RESERVE



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Highly Rare and Extremely Well Preserved, Royal Oak, Automatic Wristwatch in White-gold, Diamond-Set Dial, With Letters Confirming the Exhibition During the Royal Oak 50th Anniversary Celebration, and Service, Reference 5402 BC

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	5402BC
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2121C
Case N°	B43479, N°142
Movement N°	212 205
Dimensions	39 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Letters Confirming that the present watch has been exhibited during the Royal Oak's 50th Anniversary Celebration and Service

Iconic as very few other models have been in the history of horology, the Royal Oak model is the umpteenth creation of the immortal designer Gerald Genta. Launched at Baselworld in 1972, it represented a real novelty in the Audemars universe as it was the brand's first true sporting pride. Its name comes from the "Royal Oak" tree under which King Charles of England was hid to save his life. It was so important that it gave the name to several British military ships whose portholes had the shape



that inspired Gerald Genta and Audemars Piguet in the creation of the watch, calling it Royal Oak. It was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception, Audemars Piguet would have made many of its variants and, in order to offer its customers a more precious but at the same time sporty alternative, it decided to launch a version of Royal Oak fully in gold. When Audemars introduced this first white-gold model, under the reference 5402 BC such as the present lot, wanted to realize few pieces just for selected people, in fact, this is one of only 149 believed to have been manufactured by the firm making this configuration the rarest variants of the original reference 5402. Compared to the same version in steel, this piece is extraordinary in terms of heaviness and luxuriousness. The present example is absolutely remarkable for its conservation: the whole bracelet and clasp are in excellent conditions and also the back still presents the case number engraved very crisp. The case and the immediately recognizable bezel are perfectly preserved still maintaining their original proportions. The black guilloché mini-“tapisserie” pattern, a texture dial found on all early Royal Oak dials, is still nice and well defined. It is, furthermore, embellished with applied diamond-set indexes for the hours markers and the AP logo at 12, while at 3 o'clock is located the date window. The present lot is a lavish example of one of the most appreciated models ever produced by the brand and, moreover, this watch is accompanied by lots of documentation. In addition to its AP Service, this watch had been exhibited during the Royal Oak 50th Anniversary Celebration and all is documented and confirmed by the letters.

€ 130,000 – 260,000





**ROLEX / Well Preserved and Sought-After, Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Saudi Arabia Crest Logo, Reference 16 220**

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	16220
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1989
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3135
Case N°	L344642
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Rolex Datejust ref. 16 220 was first released in 1989 featuring the firm's upgraded cal. 3135. Made in stainless steel with a stainless steel, engine-turned bezel and quickset function, retains a classical 36 mm case and is nowadays still iconic as it was when firstly introduced in the mid-1940s. The example here offered is very well preserved with a cool jubilee steel bracelet and silvered dial, but not a simple dial. Over the years, mostly during the '50s until all the '80s, Rolex has made many dials with logos and military insignia. Primarily, for the Arab market. The

one depicted on this 16 220 represents the Saudi Arabia. Coat of Arms of Saudi Arabia, better known as the Saudi Swords, represent the foundation of modern Saudi Arabia which resulted out of the fusion between the kingdom of Hejaz and the Sultanate of Najd. The palm tree represents vitality and growth while the crossed scimitars symbolize justice and strength rooted in faith. Displayed above the 6-hour position, the black crest is perfectly intact, full of charm and perfect for every Rolex collection.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000**



**ROLEX / Very Rare and Absolutely Precious, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Diamond-Set Seafoam Lacquered "stella" Dial, Reference 1803**

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1803
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1976
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	5 105 934
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Day Date is Rolex's top-of-the-line watch. Displaying the day of the week below 12 o'clock and the date at 3 o'clock, it became known as the President because the watch was worn by numerous American presidents. In the early 1970s, as an era of exuberance and norm breaking was about to settle in around the Western world, Rolex decided to adorn their most complicated watch at the time, the Day-Date, in a rainbow of different colors like on the lot offered here. Encased in yellow gold and featuring

a Stella dial, the present Rolex Day-Date reference 1803, displays a clean and elegant aesthetic. It presents the beautiful light-blue Stella color with its charming glossy appearance, one of the most intriguing Stella variants ever. Moreover, it is a particular version of enamel color called "seafoam" and thus really collectable. Masterfully crafted and preserved in great condition is fitted with the rare diamond hour markers set, original golden baton hands and the outer black track. Surely an extremely appealing version, the present lot also strikes for the quality of its case.

**€ 10,000 – 20,000**



**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Preserved in Remarkable Conditions, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, Diamond-Set Bezel and Diamond Baguette Indexes, With Platinum President “Big Logo” Bracelet, Reference 6613

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	6613
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1959
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1055
Case N°	483 014
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The Rolex reference 6613 is a more precious and extremely rare variation of the reference 6611 that replaced the reference 6511. The substantial difference is on a mechanical level, with the introduction of the new Microstella balance wheel with adjustment screw: this modification to the movement allows the Rolex Day-Date 6611 to boast the prestigious Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified qualification which attests its accuracy. It is the first model of the crowned house to be able to exhibit this

coveted recognition since its predecessor instead exhibited the Officially Certified Chronometer caption. The 6613 here offered is extremely precious and sought after since an exceedingly limited production has been made of this model and very few other references 6613 can be found offered on the international auction market, which highlights the rarity and importance of the present watch. This specimen is even more precious since the platinum case has been preserved in almost mint conditions and so is the uber rare platinum “Big Logo” president bracelet. The silver pie-pan dial is in great conditions with a perfect patina that match the case and is completed by the ultra-rare thin baguette diamond-set indexes. This uncommon configuration of the dial could be expressly requested by the customer by paying a supplement on the normal price list. Without luminous dots at the hour markers like many other variations of the Rolex Day-Date, the calendar is another rarity: some Day-Dates were made for the Arab market, giving life to some of the most unusual and coveted ones someone can find. The apertures for the day and date are in Arabic, adding a further layer of rarity and complexity to this already historically significant Day-Date.

**€ 150,000 – 300,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**ROLEX** / Extremely Rare and Very Important, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Wood Dial, Green Khanjar Logo, Reference 18038, Published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "DAY-DATE, The Presidential Rolex", With Pucci Papaleo Letter

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18038
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1987
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3055
Case N°	R319955
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Letter by Pucci Papaleo Confirming the Presence of This Watch in the Book "DAY-DATE, The Presidential Rolex"
Literature	This specific watch is published in Pucci Papaleo's Book "DAY-DATE, The Presidential Rolex" at Page 280-281

Ever glamorous and luxurious, the Day-Date model delights with its myriad of dial, bracelet, bezel and gold-finished designs. The firm has elevated its Day-Date models with materials such as rubellite, blood stone, coral, and even fossil, providing an unusual design twist to the iconic model. Highly attractive and rare, the present 18038 features an exquisite walnut briar-root dial with gold graphics and further enhanced by the green crossed spades printed at 6 o'clock. Besides representing a symbol of national pride as well as manhood, the Omani Khanjar dagger embodies the authentic heritage to be handed down and cherished by the future generations. Exceptionally preserved, still, presenting the original green sticker Rolex on the case back, the watch is also allied to an 18k gold jubilee bracelet of strong proportions. There is a definitive warmth that the dial offers. Further preciousness is the fact that this very watch is the one that Mr. Pucci Papaleo, one of the most (if not THE most) prominent watches' book publisher, has decided to insert in its colossal book "DAY-DATE, The Presidential Rolex" at Page 280-281 book, as confirmed by a letter signed by Mr. Papaleo himself.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



**ROLEX** / Absolutely Outstanding, Precious and Glamorous, Day-Date “Octopussy”, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, Silvered Diamond Set Dial, Bezel and Bracelet, Reference 1804

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1804
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1970
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1556
Case N°	2 541 217
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Literature	Sold at Christie's “Important Watches” 14 May 2012, as lot 409 for 165,000 CHF

Rolex's Day-Date wristwatch is an iconic model both for its classic masculine case, and early innovative automatic movement. It represents Rolex's top-of-the-line watch: displaying the day of the week below 12 o'clock and the date at 3 o'clock, the Day-

Date became known as the President because the watch was worn by numerous American presidents. Launched in 1956, the Day-Date is among the most universally known and beloved luxury watches, having a level of style, elegance, and desirability that few other timepieces will ever see. The attractive and rare 1804 here offered is extremely precious due to many different features. Clearly, the highlight of this watch is the embellished President bracelet with round brilliant diamonds on the outer links, accented with baguette diamonds on the center links. The cylindrically set diamonds prominently rise high above the links and resemble the look of the suction cups on an octopus's tentacles, affectionately called “Octopussy” by the collector community. Second preciousness is the diamond bezel that surrounds the platinum case nicely preserved and match perfectly with the diamond-set hour markers placed into the silvered dial. Last but not least, the watch is fully made in platinum for both case and bracelet, the most important material ever produced by Rolex. Surely an extremely appealing version, the present lot also strikes for its quality. This 1804 is a stunning example of Rolex's most prestigious version of the Day-Date, and maybe the most desirable one, making it a true trophy timepiece for the discerning collector.

€ 200,000 – 400,000





**CARTIER** / Highly Attractive and Limited to 100 Pieces, Cloche, Wristwatch in Platinum, Roman Numbers Dial, Ruby Cabochon, With Box and Paper, Reference WGCC0004

Brand	Cartier
Model	Cloche
Reference	WGCC0004
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2021
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	1917 MC
Case N°	N°057/100, 4338
Dimensions	37 × 29 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

For the last 100 years, Cartier has been playing with case shapes, and in 2021 reintroduced the lovingly peculiar bell-shaped Cartier Privé Collection Cloche de Cartier in platinum, reference WGCC0004. In 1996, in occasion of the auction “The Magical Art of Cartier”, the brand commissioned platinum “Cloche” timepieces made exclusively for this event but with different dials to make each of them unique. The 2021 collec-

tion is still limited but differently from the others were at least produced for 100 lucky clients. The present lot is number 57 as testified by the engraving on the back. For Cartier, the first time the cloche (which is French for bell) case shape appeared was in the 1920s. This shape was initially chosen for its aesthetic and was mainly a piece of jewelry except then becomes a year or two later, before sporadically appearing and disappearing in the line-up. The approach of the dial is slightly different from the vast majority. Most other watches with their dial orientation askew are designed for a particular task, largely to help folks dealing with high-speed machines to easily read the time without having to take off the hand from the wheel. The logic path is different for Cartier. In the case of the Cloche, this is done so that you can set the watch down on its flat side, and read it as though it were a rather small table clock. This WGCC0004, with its large platinum case exceptionally preserved has beaded crown set with a ruby cabochon, silvered dial, sword-shaped hands, sapphire crystal and its original box and warranty.

€ 30,000 – 60,000

**CARTIER** / Very Fine and Rare, Limited Edition of 200 Pieces, Pasha, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, Arabian Numbers, Made for the Middle Eastern Market, With Warranty, Reference WSPA0022

Brand	Cartier
Model	Pasha
Reference	WSPA0022
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	2021
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1847
Case N°	4266 - 259101AX
Dimensions	41 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty and Additional Strap

Cartier de Pasha pays tribute to the Pasha of Marrakech Thami El Glaoui, a lover of fine watchmaking and a lifelong customer of Louis Cartier. The reference was launched in 1985, designed by none other than the legend Gerald Genta himself. Although the case design was large and masculine, the dial boasted Cartier’s timeless elegance. Over the past 35 years, we have seen sever-

al versions of the Pasha de Cartier with various complications, keeping that elegance and charm that has always distinguished it. The present Pasha in steel is one of the newest modern iterations of the model when it was reintroduced in 2019. Bearing some unusual features, such as a desirable green guilloché dial with four Arabian numerals, the present example was made as an exclusive limited edition of 200 pieces for the Middle Eastern market. Definitely unusual and, in some ways, groundbreaking, this watch perfectly fits the wrist and shines thanks to its dégradé dial that matches with the green cabochon attached to the case by a small chain. The distinctive Pasha watch stands out, while at the same time, respects the Cartier watchmaking tradition and the present lot is absolutely elegant and collectable, also thanks to its original warranty and additional green strap with Cartier deployant.

€ 6,000 – 12,000



**ROLEX** / Extremely Important, Remarkable and Probably Unpolished, Submariner, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, With Rare Green Khanjar Logo, Reference 1680

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	1680
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1976
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	4 212 992
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Literature	Sold at Phillips "Geneva Watch Auction: THREE - Geneva Auctions 15 May 2016" as lot 138 for 125,000 CHF

Introduced in 1953, the Submariner model became one of the most recognizable watches on the market and is now universally known as "THE" Rolex par excellence together with the Daytona. The reference 1680, such as the present lot, was the first of the Rolex Submariner family to include the date. Interestingly, reference 1680 was also Rolex's first Submariner to be offered in gold. In the course of its 70 years of history, many variations have been created: some lavishly set with diamonds or precious gems, but only a handful can command the prestige of the pres-



ent timepiece. Especially commissioned for His Majesty Sultan Qaboos bin Said al Said of Oman, it embodies the tradition of the Sultan to order important timepieces from the Rolex manufacture. On its gorgeous black dial at 6 o'clock, emblazoned in elegant green, are found the highly coveted "Khanjar" daggers, the national emblem of Oman, signifying royal provenance. Made upon special request, these timepieces were given as gifts to loyal servants and foreign dignitaries. The fact that the present lot is in gold signifies that it was most certainly offered as a gift to a high-ranking dignitary. The "Khanjar" emblem on the dial also provides for particular purity as all the printing habitually found on the Submariner dial here is nonexistent. Inherently rare and of historical importance, the present watch is among the most significant yellow-gold Submariners to have been offered at auction in the recent years. Enhancing its collectability, the wristwatch is offered in remarkable conditions of preservation and represents one of the very few opportunities to purchase one of the rarest examples ever produced. Watches with this emblem are extremely sought after, and due to their exceptional rarity, few appear on the market. This specific watch has been previously sold at Phillips "Geneva Watch Auction: THREE—Geneva Auctions 15 May 2016" as lot 138.

**€ 250,000 – 500,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**CARTIER** / Highly Attractive and Elegant, Tortue Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, Pave Diamonds Dial, Bezel, Lugs and Crown

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tortue
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1980'S
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	224 082
Dimensions	22 × 31 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

A real iconic Cartier model, the present lot is an elegant lady's wristwatch based on the first Tortue model made by the French jeweler and watchmaker Cartier, initially launched in the 1910s. Equipped with a manual mechanism the case is obviously smaller than the contemporary standards with its 22 mm wide: realized in 18k yellow gold the two body case with bombé glass has been nicely preserved with sporadic signs of wearing. Moreover the case has been embellished with a very elegant diamond-set cut that is very uncommon to find on these watches. The dial features an extraordinary composition of diamond-set that cover all the dial and match perfectly the case and the cabochon with

diamonds too. Simple and elegant, this wristwatch is the perfect accessory for every woman.

€ 9,000 – 18,000



**CARTIER** / Remarkable and Attractive, Tank Américaine, Flying Tourbillon Volant, Wristwatch in White Gold, With Box and Papers, Reference W2620007

Brand	Cartier
Model	Tank Américaine Flying Tourbillon Volant
Reference	W2620007
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2009
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9452 MC
Case N°	3199, N° 40
Dimensions	51.5 × 31.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers, Loupe and Cd

2009 represented a real quantum leap for Cartier. For the very first time, the brand developed its own watch movements that reflect the brand's intense and ambitious research into mechanisms: the Flying Tourbillon Volant, equipped on a Tank Américaine. Featuring striking silhouettes, inventive graphic designs and spectacular volumes, the present watch with a dynamic and large white-gold case sized at 51.5 × 31.5 mm

case is absolutely astonishing. A true work of the heart, the full glory of the dial becomes particularly apparent when observed under a watchmaker's eyeglass. The dial, on which the blued-steel minutes and seconds hands turn, distinguishes itself by the presence of two levels. A first traditional guilloché dark grey dial is overlaid with an openworked grid that features Roman numerals and a chemin de fer framing the one-minute flying tourbillon in shining metal with a contemporary appeal. Revealed in the large opening at 6' o'clock is the brand's signature C-shaped motif carriage, pivoting on its axis every sixty seconds the tourbillon floats freely and can be appreciated by connoisseurs. This masterpiece is powered by the caliber 9452 MC, Cartier's emblematic Geneva Seal movement. It was presented at the 2008 SIHH as part of the ballon bleu de Cartier watch and later been incorporated into two historic Cartier models: the present Tank Américaine and the Santos 100. Representing the first in-house tourbillon, features 142 components beating at 21 600 bph and has a power reserve of 50 hours. Preserved in remarkable conditions, this watch it's going to be a milestone in Cartier's watchmaking and thus a very interesting specimen for every collection.

€ 30,000 – 60,000



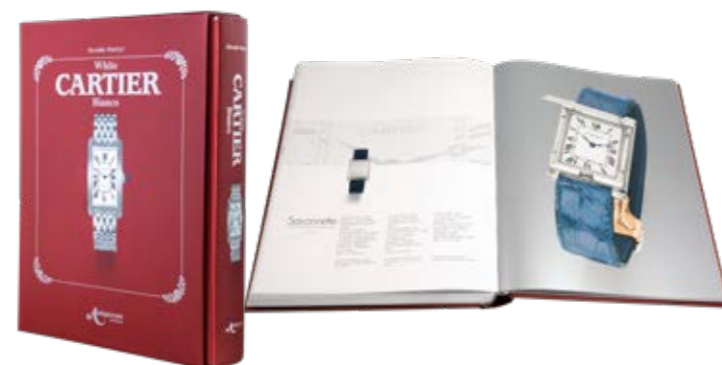
**CARTIER** / Fine and Charming, Tank Obus Savonnette, Wristwatch in White Gold, Silver Roman Numbers Dial and Enamel Decoration, Published in Osvaldo Patrizzi's Book, "White—Cartier—Bianco"

Brand	Cartier
Model	Savonnette Obus
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1928
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9 1/2
Case N°	19960 - 988
Dimensions	24 × 27 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Literature	This specific watch is published in Osvaldo Patrizzi's Book "White - Cartier - Bianco" at Page 219-220

For over a century, Cartier has managed to establish a reputation for elegance and refinement: Clark Gable, Rudolph Valentino, and Andy Warhol has all strapped Cartier watches to their wrists, just to name a few. Cartier was one of the first to create a particular shape for every wrist in jewelry making which became

the stepping-stone for the brand to experiment in form. Despite being a purveyor of haute joaillerie, Cartier has had a long tradition of making watches. It started in 1907, when founder Louis Cartier made what was arguably the very first wristwatch for his friend Alberto Santos-Dumont. In 1917 Cartier launched its most famous model: the Tank. In the following years, the brand introduced many versions of the Tank. One of them being the Cartier Tank Obus that was introduced in 1924. Very distinctive are the unique shape of lugs, which look nothing more like tiny bullets affixed to the ends of the case. The present specimen is even more intriguing since it is not a simple Tank Obus but use the special "Savonnette" version. The white-gold case nicely preserved shows deep numerals on the back and the winding crown at the unusual position of 6 o'clock. As confirmed by the numbers "988", the watch was sold in London despite was manufactured in Paris, an absolute unusual case. As said the peculiarity of this watch is the cover that hides the dial. Made in thin white gold, it is embellished with a subtle blue enamel rectangle which runs along the entire perimeter. The dial is very well preserved and has the classical Cartier layout with outer Roman numerals, inner closed minutes track and blue steel Breguet hands. This specific watch is published in Osvaldo Patrizzi's Book "White—Cartier—Bianco" at Page 219–220.

€ 60,000 – 120,000





**ROLEX** / Unique, Colorful and Absolutely Attractive, Daytona, Automatic Chronograph, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Purple Dial, Customized and Retailed by Asprey, With Box and Papers, Reference 116518LN

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	116518LN
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2022
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	N° 1/1, 9W9706X9
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box and Papers

Asprey has a history of selling customized Rolex watches dating back to the 1970s when the Omani government ordered a series of customized "Omani" dial Rolex watches as gifts for British SAS soldiers who helped to suppress the Dhofar Rebellion between 1970 and 1976. Later on in the years, this British jeweler and luxury goods house, in collaboration with the Bamford Watch Department has created a limited series of Rolex Submariners,



Milgauss and Daytonas. More recently, in 2015, Asprey was the latest luxury retailer to become an official Rolex retailer with its New Bond Street flagship. Asprey will present an assortment of Rolex models including the Cellini as well as other models such as the Oyster Perpetual Lady-Datejust and 18 kt. Everose version of the Oyster Perpetual Yacht-Master with patented Oysterflex strap. Also the Daytona was one of these model customized by Asprey using its unmistakable purple color, exactly like the lot here offered. Based on the sought after Daytona 116518LN in yellow gold, Asprey has changed completely the layout of the watch. If you're a watches' fan, you had surely heard about the Tiffany blue, well in this Daytona the main protagonist is the Asprey purple, with a unique dial manufactured using this vivid and shiny color with gold subsidiary dials and applied indexes, while the rest of the text is in white. Also the strap has been specifically made to fit perfectly the entire watch, using a purple color. Unique, as testified by the engraving on the case back 1/1, the watch is, of course, presented with its tailored purple original Asprey box and papers.

**€ 120,000 – 240,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**ROLEX** / Exceptional and Special,  
Datejust, Automatic Wristwatch in White  
Gold, Black Grenè Dial, White Gold Jubilee  
Bracelet, With Certificates, Reference 1601

Brand	Rolex
Model	Datejust
Reference	1601
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1964
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1560
Case N°	1 053 979
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Bulletin de Marche and Warranty

Introduced at the end of the Second World War in 1945, the Rolex Datejust commemorated the 40th anniversary of the storied brand. Perhaps one of the most iconic watches not only to the brand, but to the world, the Datejust is one of the longest,



most continuously produced models. The timepiece was able to rise above its competitors because of its ability, as its name suggests, to instantaneously change the date, just right at midnight. Other timepieces had a slow rollover date which began at 10 o'clock at night and completed its cycle around 2 o'clock in the morning. Over its 75 years of production, the Datejust has come in a plethora of dial colors, case sizes, bezel types, case metals, and attachment styles, making the timepiece have a wide array of options to choose from. The Datejust ref. 1601 was first released in the late 1950s featuring a 36 mm diameter case and equipped with cal. 1560. While it was released with examples in stainless steel and gold, a wide array of dial variations were made available. The present Rolex Datejust ref. 1601 from circa 1964 belongs to a rare version cased in white gold fitted with a desirable black dial showing a charming tropicalization that has spread all over the surface. Offered in attractive overall condition boasting a nice dial with excellent luster and a super-cool white-gold jubilee bracelet, the present example is a handsome example of an iconic vintage Datejust.

€ 30,000 – 60,000





**OMEGA** / Historically Important and Early, Speedmaster, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, With Warranty, Certificate by Omega, Booklets and Additional Steel Bracelet, Reference 2915-1

Brand	Omega
Model	Speedmaster
Reference	2915-1
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1957
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	321
Case N°	547298
Movement N°	15499151
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Warranty, Certificate by Omega, Booklets and Additional Steel Bracelet

Think about being ideated for car racing and then find yourself navigating in space. That's the life of the legendary Speedmaster, firstly produced from 1957 to 1959 with the reference 2915 from a creation by Pierre Moinat, head of Omega's "creative" department with the case designed by Claude Baillod. This special reference has been released in three versions: 1 (such



as the present lot), 2 and 3. The 2915-1 and -2 is the first Speedmaster ever produced and are now an object of desire of a large number of collectors. Very similar to each other, these models were the first chronograph to feature a tachymeter scale on the bezel, hence rendering the dial more legible while simplifying the calculation of speed. They differ from each other only in small details and graphic variations on the tachymeter scale of some 2915-1. The lot offered here is a magnificent specimen of Omega Speedmaster 2915, one of the most important references throughout the whole history of Omega. It was nicknamed "The Broad Arrow" due to its oddly oversized arrowhead shaped hour hand that has now become the distinctive trait of this model. The present 2915-1 it's a real chimera due to the rarities that characterize it. First of all, the great overall condition of preservation being this a watch produced in 1957 as confirmed by the warranty which this watch is provided. The luminous material of indexes and hands has evenly aged turning to a brown color that gently stands out almost on tiptoe so as not to draw too much attention to itself. Considering all these features, the present watch is an extremely rarified opportunity for the passionate of high-end vintage timepieces to add to their collections, one of the nicest and rarest examples ever produced by Omega and indisputably one of the most elusive pieces ever.

€ 150,000 – 300,000



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Extremely Rare and Very Attractive, Royal Oak Quartz, Wristwatch in White Gold, Emerald-Set Bezel and Bracelet, Diamond and Emerald-set Indexes, Mother-of-Pearl Dial, Extract From the Archives, Reference 56752BC

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Royal Oak
Reference	56752BC
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1994
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	2612
Case N°	D44690, N°133
Movement N°	402620
Dimensions	33.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract From the Archives



The Royal Oak was the first luxury watch in steel with integrated bracelet and since its inception, Audemars Piguet would have made many of its variants including this quartz model reference 56752BC, No. 133, in white gold, perfect for both man and woman wrist seen its diameter of 33 mm. Created in 1994, this lot combines the strength and practicality of the white gold used to make the bracelet with a deployant clasp and the baguette emerald set applied on it. The bezel match perfectly the bracelet as its classy octagonal shape is embellished by 24 baguette emerald-set. The immaculate dial in light blue mother-of-pearl with baton hands replaces the classic indexes with baguette-cut emerald markers at 12, 6, and 9 o' clock, diamond-set hour markers at 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, and 11 o' clock. The date window is very clear and this is a unique opportunity to purchase an astonishing creation from one of the most renowned brands and absolutely exceptional for preciousness and quality.

**€ 70,000 – 140,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Very Rare and Highly Unusual, Oval shape, Squelette Wristwatch in White Gold, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 14842BC

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Model	Squelette
Reference	14842BC
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1994
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	2003
Case N°	D34527, N°21
Movement N°	297861
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives and Delivery Box

This Audemars Piguet reference 14842BC features a skeletonized ultra-thin movement with open-worked gold plates visible from the front and back. Audemars Piguet is known for making skeletonized watches and ones with oval-shaped cases are extremely rare. This watch was intended for a man's wrist when it debuted, but today it would be suitable for either a man or a lady. With its elongated oval shape, this watch actually fits

very well in Audemars Piguet's line-up of exquisite and creative dress watches: the white-gold case has been finely preserved with clear and deep hallmarks, serial numbers, including the number 21, shown on the back, meaning that the watch comes from a very limited production of specimens. According to the Archives of Audemars Piguet that comes with the lot, the present watch was sold on February 14, 1994, probably a fantastic gift for Valentine's Day!

**€ 20,000 – 40,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU

**LONGINES** / Fine and Attractive, 30CH Chronograph Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Multiscale Color Dial, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 7415, Published in Paul White's Book "I Cronografi da Polso"

Brand	Longines
Model	Flyback Chronograph
Reference	7415
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1968
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	30CH
Case N°	13 547 638
Movement N°	13 547 638
Dimensions	38 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract From the Archives
Literature	This specific watch is published in Paul White's Book "I Cronografi da Polso - Volume 2" at Page 78 and 80

The 30CH caliber was equipped on watches with more sporty design if compared to the previous one, following the fash-

ions and demands of the post Second World War society. The request of solid cases reliable and with a good aesthetic taste led Longines to create some very sophisticated and dressy versions of wristwatches such as the present wristwatch. This lot is a reference 7415-3 and has been manufactured in 18k pink gold, in contrast to the preference for steel for that time, and it seems it has almost never been worn considering the almost perfect conditions of the circular water-resistant-type case with screw back and two round chronograph buttons in the band. The dial as well is gorgeous with silvered brushed color, applied gold baton numerals, Arabic five minute divisions, outer red telemeter and blue tachometer scales, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes register. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 13 August 1968 to the company S.F.L. (Société Française Longines), which was at that time the Longines agent in France.

**€ 6,000 – 12,000, NO RESERVE**



**BREGUET** / Beautiful and Sophisticated,  
Classique, Minute Repeating and 24 Hour  
Display, Wristwatch in Platinum, Reference 3637

Brand	Breguet
Reference	3637
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2000's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	567
Case N°	1418G
Movement N°	3166
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Breguet brand's history spans four centuries and is so rich of inventions and innovations that represents an essential part of the entire history of watchmaking. It was 1775 when Abraham Louis Breguet founded in Paris the watch manufacture Montres Breguet S.A. After having created and patented numerous extremely fascinating complications and pocket watches, still very much sought after by collectors, it was he who led the way of what would have been the new trends, creating the first real wristwatch of the history between 1810 and 1812. For its



unmistakable design and style, Breguet was able to carve out a privileged position in perpetuity in the hearts, wrists and pockets of timepiece lovers and when in 1987 the company was bought by the giant Investcorp, transferring the production to Switzerland and precisely in the Vallée de Joux, it was evident that the will was to expand its businesses also to the new Asian and American markets. The reference 3637 in platinum here offered is a really nice example of the classical Breguet style: the case with coin-edged band is still crisp and very attractive. The sapphire crystal for both front and rear display the back and shows the movement 567 and the actions of two polished hammers on two gongs when striking activated by a slide in the band: the minute repeating feature. The dial is very clear with its silvered color and guilloché pattern, polished chapter ring with painted Roman numerals, two subsidiary dials for 24 hours with night and day indication and constant seconds and blue steel Breguet hands. The platinum Breguet deployant clasp complete this watch.

**€ 50,000 – 100,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**ROLEX** / Highly Exclusive and Very Attractive, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, Silver Tropical Brown Dial, With Box, Warranty and Email Confirmation of the Rolex Retailer, Reference 6263

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6263
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1977
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	727
Case N°	5 382 632
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Warranty and Email Confirmation of the Sale

In 1969 references 6263 and 6265 were simultaneously launched, both with the wording "Oyster" on the dial. Based on the experience made a few years earlier with the ref. 6240, to tell the truth not particularly positive on the commercial level, these two new Rolex chronographs were also equipped with screw-down chronograph pushers. Based on the experience made a few years earlier with the ref. 6240, to tell the truth not particularly positive on the commercial level, these two new Rolex chronographs were equipped with screw-down chronograph pushers. Reference 6263 such as the present lot is the last version of the Rolex Daytona made with a manual-winding Valjoux movement. The aggressive look of this very nicely preserved tonneau case in stainless steel is due to the screw-down pushers to increase water resistance and the black acrylic bezel featuring a tachymeter track. The dial is silvered with applied baton indexes, luminous dots and the black subsidiary dials have aged till gaining a really fascinating brown tropical color. Moreover this watch comes with its original Box, Warranty and Email Confirmation of the previous Sale.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



**GÜBELIN** / Unusual and Supercool, Lady G, Bracelet Wristwatch in White Gold, Silvered Dial and Diamond-set Bezel

Brand	Gübelin
Model	Lady G
Reference	7505
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1970's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	149 209
Dimensions	29 × 35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Creativity, bravery and know-how are the values that gave Gübelin its international reputation and allowed the brand to distinguish itself in the world of fine watchmaking and precision. The present lot is a demonstration of audacity and craftsmanship for its complex structure. Mainly focused on high-level jewelry, the watch by Gübelin here offered is the perfect mixture between jewelry and watchmaking: the futuristic design of the white-gold case magnificently embraces the wearer's wrist. The eccentric case contains inside a fantastic silvered dial that matches perfectly the color of the structure, and four baton numerals and

hands. Around the dial the presence of the diamond-set bezel embellish the whole watch making it a true jewel. The condition of conservation is incredible, demonstrating the fact that this object has been worn a few times in the course of its existence.

**€ 15,000 – 30,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Rare and Well Preserved, Calatrava, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Black Gilt Dial, With Extract From the Archives, Certificate of Origin and Invoice, Reference 540

Brand	Patek Philippe
Reference	540
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1938
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	12-120
Case N°	295690
Movement N°	828 855
Dimensions	30 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives, Certificate of Origin and Invoice

The present lot is one of only 6 examples known of reference 540, to the best of our knowledge. It is a rare reference in production only six years from 1937 till circa 1943 and this lot, manufactured in 1938, is still very well preserved with three body 30 mm case hooded and straight lugs with a semicircular stepped design that recall an Art-deco design. The dial offers a very rare

black color with applied yellow-gold indexes, yellow-gold dauphine hands, subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock and the long Patek Philippe & Co. signature are still genuine and perfectly preserved after all these years. The caliber is the well known 12-120 with 18 jewels, rhodium-plated. Moreover this watch is accompanied by its original Certificate of Origin, Invoice and the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1938 and its subsequent sale on 9 June 1939.

**€ 25,000 – 50,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Extremely Rare and Very Well Preserved, “Padellone”, Perpetual Calendar Automatic Wristwatch, in White-Gold, With Extract From the Archives and Box, Reference 3448

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Padellone
Reference	3448
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1974
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	27-460Q
Case N°	331526
Movement N°	1119348
Dimensions	37.5 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Extract from the Archives and Additional Later Mesh White Gold Bracelet

When thinking about Patek Philippe’s most precious and sought after vintage complications, three are the model that immediately comes to mind: the historically important 1518, the first perpetual calendar, moon phase chronograph: the 2499, the successor of the 1518 and one of the most beloved supers complicated of the firm: and last but not least, the reference 3448, the first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch made by Patek and by any other maison. No other brand can be so closely associated to perpetual calendar wristwatches than Patek Philippe since they offered this complication in various wristwatches from 1941 with the 1526. Introduced into the market in 1962, according to scholarship, a total of 586 examples were made, the majority in yellow-gold while only fewer than 80 examples



are known in white gold such as the lot here offered. This very model looks so futuristic but yet clean and timeless: also nicknamed “Disco Volante” or “Padellone” by collectors, this specimen is the perfect embodiment of a transitional period in the evolution of watchmaking design, with its huge, for that time, 37.5 mm case it is pure genius. This watch perfectly epitomizes the much clearer and more elegant look of the ’70s who compared it to the flamboyant cases and multi-tone sector dials of the previous years. A noteworthy fact is its uncommon dial version for the date of manufacture. As standard, reference 3448 can be found with four kinds of dial over the period of its production: with enameled small baton minute divisions (1962 to 1965), with beady minute divisions and small date ring (1965 to 1972), with beady minute divisions and large date ring or small baton minute divisions but large date ring (1971 to 1978) like the here offered specimen, with printed (not enameled) small baton minute divisions after 1978. The present white-gold “Padellone” impresses with its remarkable condition with strong angles to the lugs and stepped bezel. The circular carriage with flat satin-finished band and generous sloped blank bezel looks decades away from the construction of previous models. The dial is clean to the extreme and very appealing with applied white-gold baton indexes, English calendar and the deep blue moon phase that gives a gorgeous touch of color to the whole watch. It is therefore by no surprise that it is one of the most coveted collector’s wristwatches and considered one of Patek Philippe’s ultimate complications.

€ 400,000 – 800,000 \*

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Extremely Rare, Exceptional and Very Well Preserved, Sweep Center Seconds Wristwatch in Pink Gold, Cloisonné Polychrome Enamel Dial Depicting the “Jungle”, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 2481

**We are grateful to Eric TORTELLA for his assistance in researching this watch in his database, and delivery of Passport Expertise for it**

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Calatrava
Reference	2481
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	27SC
Case N°	660 758
Movement N°	700260
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives, Service, Invoice, Paper Box and Additional Leather Strap

Skillful hands, passion, mastery and patience are the main characteristics when the goal is to create works of art of absolute value. It is precisely these attributes that characterized Stern Frères’ master enamellers in giving life to absolutely unique and special dials, as in the case of the Patek Philippe specimen



here offered. The cloisonné enamel technique is a very important aspect of horology. Fine copper or gold wires are placed on a metal base to define the subject of the enamel. The sections created with the wire are then filled with enamel. The enamel is then colored by powdered metal oxidize and fired, which then solidifies the enamel paste, resulting in a beautiful work of art. According to scholars, this watch is one of a handful “Forêt Vierge” cloisonné dial 2481s to exist including two examples presently on display at the Patek Philippe Museum in Geneva. The dial was made by dial-maker Stern Freres by one of their most celebrated artists, Marguerite Koch. The production of such dials was extremely costly as they had to be individually made by Stern Freres. Koch created the outline of the desired motif by arranging thin gold wires on a dial, making no two dials identical to each other for small and tiny details. The “Jungle” or ‘Tropical Landscape’, such as the present lot, depicts a tropical setting with palm trees and has applied gold Roman numerals and dot indexes. The present watch is in outstanding condition and the dial exhibits beautiful colors, from the green palm trees to the various fruits. It is equipped on the reference 2481 in pink gold finely preserved: also known as “King Size”, it was launched in 1950 at the same time the cloisonné dial emerges and indeed it was used for the majority of their cloisonné dialed watches. Measuring at 37 mm, it was the largest watch produced by Patek Philippe at that time and when found with such a rare and important dial, still today are among the most prestigious any collector wants to add to its collection.

**€ 450,000 – 900,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**CARTIER** / Iconic and Very Attractive, Crash, Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Diamond Set Case, Reference 3248

Brand	Cartier
Model	Crash
Reference	3248
Case Material	Pink Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2013
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	9770
Case N°	23792PX
Dimensions	47 × 22 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Whether inspired by a watch damaged in a car crash, as the legend says, or the result of the incredible creativity and craft of Cartier London, it is indisputable the Crash is nowadays considered one of the most sought-after models on the market. The Cartier Crash was first introduced in late 1967, available only in yellow gold and sold exclusively at the Cartier Boutique London. At the time, Cartier Paris, Cartier London and Cartier New York were operated separately as they were in the hands of different owners. This lot has been manufactured in 18k pink gold with

hooded lugs, bezel sets with diamonds, diamond-set winding crown, exaggerated silvered dial with Roman numerals, secret signature at 7, blued steel hands, asymmetric case and completed by the Cartier buckle.

**€ 40,000 – 80,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**CARTIER** / Very Attractive and Rare, Bracelet Watch in Yellow Gold, Black Enamel Bezel, Brilliant Cut Diamond's Bracelet, With Box

Brand	Cartier
Model	Bracelet Watch
Case Material	Yellow Gold And Enamel
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	27 850 - 19303
Dimensions	19 mm. Length 173 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box

With the Constitution of 1848 came a new standard for luxury in France: founded one year prior by Louis-Francois Cartier, the Parisian house of Cartier was one of the first to use platinum in jewelry making and of the most audacious creators in terms of style and design. Indeed, Cartier did not only touch on functionality but mainly in craftsmanship in all its history, with the picks reach in the middle of the 20th century. Cartier as well as other leading jewelry manufactures had to reach new heights of innovations and designs in order to capture the hearts of females right after the First World War. The result was this extraordinary

bracelet watch that combines yellow gold, diamonds and black enamel. With a total length of 173 mm, the yellow-gold structure recalls the light mesh of wool, embellished with brilliant cut diamonds of different sizes scattered all over. The rectangular case has been manufactured using black enamel, the Roman numerals are in gold and recall the champagne color of the dial. Further equipped with its original red Cartier box and the epitome of understated elegance, this bracelet watch is chic as well as functional.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000**



**HERMES** / Limited Edition to 75 Pieces, Highly Attractive, Dressage, Wristwatch in Platinum, Mother-of-Pearl Dial, Made to Commemorate the 75th Anniversary of Hermes, With Box, Hygrometer and Papers

Brand	Hermes
Model	Dressage
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2003
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	P1928
Case N°	N°44/75
Dimensions	46 × 40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers and Hygrometer

From 1928 to the 1950s, Hermès employed Swiss watchmaker Universal Genève as the brand's first and exclusive designer of timepieces, producing a line of men's wristwatches and women's Art Deco cuff watches in various materials. After 75 years in 2003 Hermès, the well-known Parisian fashion accessory house, is marking two important anniversaries in its watchmaking business, the first watch made under the Hermès brand sold in Paris

75 years before and the 25th anniversary of the establishment of La Montre Hermès, inaugurated in 1978 with the opening of its own workshops in Biel, Switzerland, in the heart of the Swiss watchmaking industry. To commemorate it Hermes launched a new hand-crafted, precision, self-winding mechanical watch collection called "Dressage", but also a limited edition in platinum. These special anniversary editions are engraved on the back with the words "75<sup>e</sup> anniversaire de la montre Hermès 1928-2003." The platinum version is limited to 75 pieces. The perfect platinum tonneau-form case with raised bezel, sapphire crystal and display back secured by 4 screws house an Automatic Hermes p1928 caliber with 55 hours of power reserve. The dial is beautiful with its mother-of-pearl, applied circled Arabic numerals and aperture for date at 3. It comes in a presentation box of India's rosewood that can also be used as a cigar box thanks to its cedar interior, humidifier, and hygrometer.

€ 10,000 – 20,000



**CARTIER** / Attractive and Impressive, Art Deco, Square-Shape Wristwatch in Platinum, Onyx Diamond-Set Bezel and Silver Roman Numbers Dial

Brand	Cartier
Model	Carré "Nain Jaune"
Case Material	Platinum, Diamonds and Onyx
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1920's
Movement Type	Manual
Case N°	14618 - 6619
Dimensions	23 × 23 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The present lot is an uncommon representative of Cartier Carré "Nain Jaune" family. Over the year this model has been produced in many metals and finishes making it a very appreciated creation by the Parisian brand. This watch model is called "Nain Jaune" in Cartier's archives and the design was created in 1912 and was still being made in the 1920s due to its classic Art Deco style. This lot strikes for its great conditions of preservation considering its age. The square platinum case is definitely very uncommon to find with its "Art Deco" style, bezel and outer border set with large rose-cut diamonds, surrounding a black onyx

triangle in each corner, wire lugs, rose-cut diamond-set winding crown. The dial in all its delicacy shows a great patina with its matte silver with painted Roman numbers keeping their bright black color. These Art Deco watches were usually delivered with black satin strap but considering the fact that the white-gold bracelet is correct for the period can be supposed that was ordered later by the owner and still presents the original Cartier deployant.

€ 20,000 – 40,000





**ROLEX** / Extremely Well Preserved and Sought After, Submariner, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, "Eagle Beak" Crown Guards, With Black Gilt Dial, Reference 5512

Brand	Rolex
Model	Submariner
Reference	5512
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1959
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1530
Case N°	478 199
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex launched the reference 5512 in 1959 as the next generation of the legendary Submariner line. Unlike their earlier predecessors, the new references featured crown guards, which gave this tool watches a more robust look, as well as protected the

crown during diving of any unnecessary mishaps. These crown guards at the beginning are different and a little bit short and pointed called "Eagle Beak" as in the present lot, later they will be more robust and squared. The 5512 has a bezel with minute divisions for the first fifteen minutes and red triangle, the dial can alternatively be matte with white signature or, like the present lot, gilt with gold printing. The depth is rated to 200 m = 660 ft, and, before 1964, the designation "Swiss" was written to the bottom of the dial. The present watch produced in 1959 as confirmed by the case numbers, impresses by its original and well-preserved condition of the stainless steel case. The dial immediately hits the observer for its beauty, the radium indexes are very evident, the external chapter ring for seconds/minutes track has a very vivid color that stands out in an excellent way. The coppery Submariner signature perfectly matches the Rolex oyster Perpetual one such as the Mercedes hands and the indexes. This watch is one of those objects that capture and fascinate, the perfect representation of a status symbol but with a more sophisticated taste.

€ 50,000 – 100,000



**ROLEX** / Extremely Well Preserved and Fine, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Multiscale Dial, Reference 2508

Brand	Rolex
Model	Chronograph
Reference	2508
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1937
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	22
Case N°	037620
Dimensions	35 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

This remarkable chronograph is an incredibly rare Rolex model, very difficult to find at auctions and even rarer to find one in

these conditions and with these special characteristics. The reference 2508 is one of the first chronographs ever produced by Rolex and was introduced to the market in the mid 1930s: its design is the representation of the militaristic style typical of the period in which this model was created and a perfect expression of solidity and resistance. The case has very nice razor-sharp edges and incredibly crisp first series olive shape pushers, while the later models were produced with rectangular pushers. The original black color is incredibly well preserved considering its 70-year-old age while the applied baton and Arabic numbers emerge in an exceptional way from the background exactly like the feuille hands and the inner-minute track. Moreover the dial is completed by two scales, the outer scale is a tachymeter up to 1000 and the inner one is telemeter scale based in km. This beautiful 2508 represents a must-have for every true watches lover.

€ 75,000 – 150,000





**LONGINES** / Absolutely Rare and Sought-after, 13ZN Flyback Mono-pusher, Chronograph Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Mobile Lugs, With Extract From the Archives, Reference 3886, Published in Paul White's Book "I Cronografi da Polso"

Brand	Longines
Model	Monopusher Chronograph
Reference	3886
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1937
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	13ZN
Case N°	5 405 250
Movement N°	5 405 250
Dimensions	34 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract From the Archives
Literature	This specific watch is published in Paul White's Book "I Cronografi da Polso - Volume 1" at Page 52-53

The present Longines wristwatch is a very unconventional specimen in the world of chronographs considering the very unusual design of the lugs. It is indeed a very fine and gorgeous flyback chronograph realized in 18k yellow gold with a snap on back. The main peculiarity of this watch is the movable and flexible fancy lugs that are able to confer a touch of elegance to this sporty watch. A principle of oxidation is spreading softly all around, but the oval case still maintains its original condition. The argentè dial has painted luminous Arabic numerals, totalizers for seconds and minutes, an outer telemetry scale and an inner tachymeter spiral one in a blue that matches with the telemetric. The caliber used is the famous and iconic 13ZN. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 27 October 1937 to the company Perret which was at that time our agent for Brazil.

**€ 5,000 – 10,000, NO RESERVE**

**LONGINES** / Very Fine, Early and Rare, Cornes de Vache, Chronograph in Steel, Rectangular Buttons, Reference 23505

Brand	Longines
Model	Cornes De Vache Chronograph Flyback
Reference	23505
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	30CH
Case N°	7 564 096
Movement N°	7 564 096
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The 30CH caliber was equipped on watches with more sporty design if compared to the previous one, following the trends and demands of the post Second World War society. The request of solid cases reliable and with a good aesthetic taste led Longines to create some very sophisticated and dressy versions of wrist-watches such as the present one. Very nice representative of the reference 23505, it is also called by collectors Cornes de Vache for the unusual and iconic shape of the lugs. Manufactured in

stainless steel, the three body case has a rounded bezel, snap-on case back and preserved in very nice conditions. The matte silver dial has applied steel triangle and Arabic indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register, outer 1/5th of a second/minute track, red telemeter scale and outermost blue tachometer scale.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000, NO RESERVE**



**ROLEX** / Very Fine and Attractive, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Pink Gold, With Box, Bulletin de Marche, Warranty, Booklets and Listing Price, Reference 1803

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	1803
Case Material	Pink Gold
Bracelet Material	Pink Gold
Year	1960
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1555
Case N°	680 405
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Bulletin de Marche, Warranty, Tag, Booklets and Listing Price

Rolex introduced a new reference system for the Day-Date model with the 1803 that could have a yellow, white or pink-gold case with reeded bezel and plexiglass crystal. Ever glamorous, the Day-Date model delights with its myriad of dials, bracelets, bezels and gold-finished designs. Anyway, often a classic and simple design, it's what it takes to catch the eye and heart of a

watch passionate. The present example is a reference 1803 that was manufactured in 1961 and has been retained in remarkable and original condition. Its attractiveness is further increased by the massive 18k pink-gold case with screw down crown and back, reeded bezel and original hallmarks still visible. This very specimen has an every-occasion silvered dial with applied indexes and is equipped with a day wheel in Italian, clearly made for the Italic market. Rolex tailored the Day-Date for markets around the world, and accordingly, the day indication was offered in 26 different languages. The watch is also equipped with a nice and solid pink-gold oyster riveted bracelet with original Rolex clasp, making a big presence on the wrist. Furthermore, very attractive is the set that accompanies this lot, composed of box, bulletin de Marche, original warranty, various booklets and a very interesting and rare listing price of the period.

**€ 35,000 – 70,000**

**ROLEX** / Very Important and Attractive, Day-Date, Automatic Wristwatch in Platinum, Birch Wood Dial, Diamond-set Bezel, Reference 18346

Brand	Rolex
Model	Day-Date
Reference	18346
Case Material	Platinum
Bracelet Material	Platinum
Year	1994
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	3155
Case N°	S496254
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

The reference 18346 made by Rolex is one of very few equipped with the more precious and unusual diamond bezel instead of the classic fluted or a smooth one. The last digit "6" represents Rolex's use of platinum. Heavy, lavish and luxurious, this material is known as the noblest of all metals. The present lot is a specimen of this reference and has been produced with a three-body solid tonneau case extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. Another interesting peculiarity is that both bracelet and case are perfect, showing the original design like

when it left the Rolex company. Most of all, the dial is amazing, realized using a light tone of wood, specifically the birch one. With most "wood" dials found in yellow-gold cases, the platinum variant is certainly very rare. Requiring precise execution, no "wood" dial is the same as another, making every single one "unique". Moreover, wood dials are extremely hard to work with as they are brittle and for dial makers to cut out apertures of the day and date without fracturing the material requires supreme artisanal craftsmanship to execute. The present example is offered in attractive condition with a nice case, an excellent dial, Rolex sticker on the back and powered by the double quick set caliber 3155.

**€ 50,000 – 100,000**





**ROLEX** / Very Well Preserved and Extremely Rare, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in Steel, With Black Paul Newman “Musketeer” Dial, Reference 6239

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6239
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1969
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	2 046 790
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Launched in 1963 as a new-generation chronograph, the Cosmograph soon gained the name that became the mark of an icon: Daytona. Designed as the ultimate tool for endurance racing drivers, the Cosmograph Daytona was robust, waterproof and featured a tachymetric scale on the bezel for calculating average speed. Nowadays, exactly 70 years later, manual winding Daytona are still one of the favorites among collectors. Whether they have screwed or pump pushers, they are absolutely on the watch to have in every collection and so is for the dials: classical



or the iconic “Paul Newman” version. Presumably destined for the American market, but immediately loved by the Italians too, the Daytona “Paul Newman” is one of the most fascinating phenomena in the watch collecting market. Rolex launched reference 6239 in 1962 as the very first Cosmograph Daytona model in their chronograph collection. Available in stainless steel, 14K and 18K gold, it was the beginning of a legend, and today the Daytona is one of the most sought-after models with extensive wait lists at boutiques all over the world. Usually, Paul Newman dials have a concentric circle pattern on the flat subdials. Upon observation of this prestigious Cosmograph Daytona, one will notice that the subdials are “vessel shaped,” where the concentric circular threads extend towards the border covering most of the counter’s surface but are then met with a blank slanting track. This slope offers the traditional effect but at the same time distinguishes its dial from the rest of the well-known versions with its slight proportional difference to all future productions of the “Paul Newman” dials. Presented in excellent condition, this rare dial variation will surely appeal to the most discerning among Daytona collectors.

**€ 180,000 – 360,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**OMEGA** / Limited Edition and Iconic, "Louis Brandt", Round Shape Wristwatch, in Yellow Gold, With "Porcelain" Dial, N° 652

Brand	Omega
Model	Louis Brandt
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1980's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	687
Case N°	N°652
Movement N°	35333503
Dimensions	33 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Mainly renown for tool watches and always at the forefront being one of the first brands to dare, the quality of Omega products has reached high peaks also in the realization of creative watches. That is the case of the present lot, an unusual specimen for Omega's design standards but definitely remarkable for its quality and appreciated by watches passionate. This watch was done in honor and as he dedicates to the first founder of the Omega house when he had not yet taken this name: Louis Brandt. In 1848 Louis Brandt, only 23 years old, opened a factory for the

production of pocket watches in La Chaux-de-Fonds (canton Neuchâtel). The models produced there first bore his own name, ie "Louis Brandt," on the dial. After the elder son Louis Paul entered 1877 the business, the company was called Louis Brandt & Fils. Louis Brandt died on July 5, 1879. The two sons Louis Paul and Cesar relocated the company in the same year to Biel, where it has its headquarters also today. From 1891 it was called Louis Brandt & Frère and at about the turn of the century, it adopted the later famous name Omega. This spectacular gold wristwatch with gadrooned bezel, "porcelain" ring dial, black enameled Roman numerals and minute track, indication of the date on a central rotating disc is a part of a very limited edition and it is engraved on the back with the number 652. Moreover this watch shows the 687 caliber through a transparent case back and is completed by a crown set with diamonds and a full yellow-gold bracelet that match the case perfectly.

€ 8,000 – 16,000



**LONGINES** / Fine and Esteemed, 30CH Flyback, Chronograph Wristwatch in Steel, Multiscale Dial, Fancy Straight Stepped Lugs, Reference 5966

Brand	Longines
Model	Flyback Chronograph
Reference	5966-7
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1950's
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	30 CH
Movement N°	7 718 860
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Absolutely attractive, this chronograph features the caliber 30Ch, the last movement totally in-house produced by Longines, that from 1947 took the stage as the latest and best chronograph movement manufactured by the Swiss brand. This unusual chronograph wristwatch is distinguished by the very good and original overall condition: the three bodies, solid stainless steel case is in very well-preserved conditions with stepped bezel, snap-on case and stepped fluted lugs. The dial is in matte silver,

preserved in surprising conditions with painted Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute registers, 1/5 seconds track, outer red telemeter scale, outermost blue tachometer scale and blue steel feuille hands.

€ 8,000 – 16,000, NO RESERVE





**CARTIER** / Very Rare and  
Elegant, Barrel Shape Wristwatch, in  
Yellow Gold, Waterproof Case

Brand	Cartier
Model	Gold Barrel
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1940's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	2452
Case N°	2023
Dimensions	33 × 44 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Literature	Archive's Picture published in "Le Temps de Cartier" by Jader Barracca, Giampiero Negretti and Franco Nencini at page 254.

Since 1898, Cartier's skill and craftsmanship in the creation of timepieces have proved to be even important over pocket timepieces and wristwatches. Always ahead of its time and eager

to experiment with innovative materials, Cartier gave birth to some very original watches like the present lot with an unusual barrel-shape, waterproof case in yellow gold and articulated hooded ribbed lugs. The silver dial has dot and baton hour indexes with outer five minutes/seconds division, yellow hands with luminous material and an aperture for the date at 3 o'clock. Definitely groundbreaking for Cartier's standards, the present watch resembles more like the sporty bubble back by Rolex than the classical and elegant layout by the French brand and for this reason such a watch is an absolute pearl to own and look after. A similar example has been sold here at Monaco Legend in the iconic sale "88 Cartier" held October 16, 2021 for €101 400: both exceptionally rare and well preserved but the present one with more colored and aged luminous material on both hands and indexes that gives a touch of color and charm to the watch. Moreover, an archive's picture is also published in "Le Temps de Cartier" by Jader Barracca, Giampiero Negretti and Franco Nencini at page 254.

€ 25,000 – 50,000





**ROLEX** / Lavish, Extraordinary and Absolutely Rare, Daytona, Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, Pavè Diamond and Rubies Set Dial, Baguette Diamond and Ruby Bezel, With Box and Papers, Reference 1165994RU

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	1165994RU
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	2015
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	4130
Case N°	601LR334
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Box, Papers and Tag

When the 21st century arrived, it brought to us an era of refreshing Rolex Daytona references from new materials to those embellished with gemstones. All collectors and passionate know about the refs. 6269 and 6270, the first Daytona being presented with extremely rare gem-set variants, but over the years the selection has grown, offering variants created in very limited production with some lower than others. With that said, gem-set Daytona are rare, and the trend has proven itself with the recent



spike in demand for these bedazzled icons of the 21st century. Launched at the beginning of the 2000s, ref.1165994RU is a fine and very attractive example of Rolex's jeweled Daytona models. These well-known models set with precious stones served an elite clientele and aimed to offer them designs which were classic yet elegant. As much as they may appear as anachronisms, these masterpieces must be regarded as a superb symbiosis of two worlds, sport and elegance. Embellished completely with a pavè-set diamond dial and lugs, the present reference 1165994RU is a very glamorous example perfect for every collection, surely one of the rarest configuration for Daytona with precious stone bezel. With each diamond on the watch being carefully placed and designed and, furthermore, completed with red rubies-set hour indexes on the dial and bezel, this watch is extremely eye-catching. Furthermore, the watch has 32 big baguette-cut diamonds and 4 ruby hour markers on the bezel and 48 brilliant-cut diamonds surrounding the lugs. Housing the firm's first in-house self-winding chronograph movement, cal. 4130, the present watch is completed with its full set of accessories, with signed warranty confirming the purchase of the watch in Italy in 2015. Offered in attractive overall condition, the present example is just the perfect piece for any collectors looking to add a bit of flare to their collection, also considering the growing interest all over the world for this gem-set Daytona's.

**€ 150,000 – 300,000**





**ROLEX** / Highly Exclusive and Very Attractive, Daytona Chronograph, Wristwatch in 14k Yellow Gold, With Champagne Dial, Reference 6241

Brand	Rolex
Model	Daytona
Reference	6241
Case Material	14kt Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1969
Movement Type	Manual
Caliber	722
Case N°	2 112 910
Dimensions	37 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Rolex released the first Daytona in 1963, named in occasion of the world-famous Daytona speedway in Florida. The first reference to be realized was the 6239 equipped with a caliber 72B and then the 722. Only 2 years after the launch of the 6239, in 1965 was also presented the 6241, with the same composition



of her older sister but with the presence of a bezel made in black acrylic insert, the tachometer scale printed in white, available in stainless steel, 14k and 18k gold, it remained in production until 1969 and was fitted with the non-Oyster or non-screw down chronograph buttons and with optional silver, black or at an additional charge exotic format dial. The three-body water-resistant case in 14k yellow gold of the watch offered here is very well preserved, the acrylic bezel strikes for the untouched conservation matching the black color of the counters which contrasts perfectly the champagne color of the dial fully combining the color of the case and jubilee bracelet. Completed by its applied baton indexes, luminous dots and the DAYTONA writes at six o'clock this lot is the non-plus-ultra for watch collectors in terms of both quality and rarity.

**€ 180,000 – 360,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Elegant and Precious, Nautilus, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Diamond-Set Dial, Bezel and Bracelet, With Certificate of Origin, Reference 4700/005

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	4700/005
Case Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold and Diamonds
Year	1987
Movement Type	Quartz
Caliber	E19C
Case N°	2826389
Movement N°	1528257
Dimensions	26 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin, Booklets, Leater Wallet and 2 Additional Links

The Nautilus model today is an iconic model, be it for a woman or a man, with complications or time only, this model is now one of the most appreciated of all the history of horology. The Nautilus first saw light in 1976, coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta who firstly drew this iconic model while he

was eating in a restaurant. This particular model offered here is a very rare and unusual reference 4700 realized in yellow gold with bracelet and quartz movement. The conditions of preservation of the whole watch are extremely nice and to add further appeal to a model already extremely sought after in recent years is the precious bezel made of brilliant-cut diamonds. The union of diamonds with the yellow-gold structure of the entire watch gives more preciousness to a simply perfect object for a woman's wrist. The champagne dial with horizontal channels with which this 4700 is equipped is a classic for a Nautilus but the eleven diamond indexes for the hours are a feature that is very difficult to find. The entire watch comes with 44 brilliant-cut diamonds 0.38K and outer 230 diamonds 1.12K, the bracelet recalls the decoration of the bezel with its original factory set embellished with 176 diamonds. Moreover, this lot is also still provided with its certificate of origin confirming movement, material and its sale on the 15th of May 1991, booklets and leather wallet.

**€ 20,000 – 40,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**AUDEMARS PIGUET** / Elegant and Well Preserved, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Date and Silvered Dial

Brand	Audemars Piguet
Reference	5281
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Leather Strap
Year	1960's
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	K2072
Case N°	40 283
Movement N°	96 115
Dimensions	36 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement

Audemars Piguet has always maintained a fine balance between their offerings of bold and audacious timepieces as well as the more classical, like the present lot. This vintage specimen presents a Calatrava-style face with center-sweep seconds. The stainless steel round case has a stepped smooth bezel and solid, straight and sharp lugs that characterize this appreciated model. The silvered dial is remarkable for conservation, beauty and simplicity, with only applied baton indexes in black and aperture for the date with a frame at 3 o'clock. The time is marked by sleek

steel pencil hands. This model is set in motion by the self-winding Caliber 2072 cradled in the 36 mm steel case with water-resistant traits, evident through the screwed-down case back.

**€ 8,000 – 16,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**ROLEX** / Very Rare and Sought After,  
Sea Dweller, Automatic Wristwatch in  
Steel, Black Dial, Made for Hafiz al-Asad,  
With Rolex Service, Reference 1665

Brand	Rolex
Model	Sea-Dweller
Reference	1665
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	1570
Case N°	5608754
Dimensions	40 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Service

Rolex has always had water as a favorite element for new and increasingly efficient watch tools since, in 1927, it put the first completely waterproof watch on the wrist of the British swimmer Mercedes Gleitze. From that moment on, the capacity of the

immersion of Rolex timepieces increased more and more and in 1967 was presented the first evolution of the Submariner 5514 and was created by the Sea-Dweller model reference 1665, one whose exponent is the lot offered here. The case has the same characteristics as the Submariner with the exception of helium and gas escape valve at 9 o'clock to withstand the compression and allow a greater immersion capacity up to 2000 feet (610 meters). "Rolex patented" Oyster Gas escape valve is also visible on the case back, exactly as the present lot. The dial has a matte black color with white text and most important is the presence of a red writing under the hands: the Syrian Dictator Hafiz al-Asad's Personal signature. Syrian air force general and senior Ba'athist, Hafiz al-Asad was Syria's president and dictator from 1971 until his death in 2000. He was the longest president in power in Syria, and thanks to him the country has experienced a stable and consolidated phase of institutional life after decades of coups. Assad himself wore this watch for several years and then, gift it to one of his closest collaborators. The case is beautiful and keeps its charm intact and offers the chance of owning one of the most legendary and iconic dives watches ever produced.

€ 70,000 – 140,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Rare and Very Well Preserved, Nautilus “Jumbo”, Automatic Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Champagne Dial, Date, With Certificate of Origin and Box, Reference 3700/011

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3700/011
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1985
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255C
Case N°	2818768
Movement N°	1309821
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Origin and Box

Among all Patek’s masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people’s heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. It first saw light in 1976 and it



has been advertised as a watch that worked equally well with a wet suit as with a dinner suit. Coming from yet another great idea by Gerald Genta it has been realized in many different materials and with many complications, all having in common the shape of the case looks like a porthole with protruding “ears” on each side of the case and with an eight-sided, curved bezel. The present Nautilus is a superb representative of the exceedingly rare reference 3700/011, made in 1985. Whereas reference 3700/001 was in production until 1981 and featured a straight bracelet, its successor the reference 3700/011 with tapered bracelet, remained in production until 1990. Its yellow-gold case features a beautiful bezel and bracelet as well as are preserved perfectly. The champagne sigma dial is pure a very rare to find as usually was produced with the dark blue dial, it also features yellow-gold baton minute indexes. Accompanied by the original Certificate of originality with written the date of its sale in 1985, over its entire production span in gold, it is believed that around 1 500 pieces were made and this example stands out by its overall state of preservation that further enhances its appeal to make it a highlight for the collector of rare timepieces.

€ 200,000 – 400,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Absolutely Collectible and Elegant, Nautilus “Jumbo”, Automatic Wristwatch in Steel, With Certificate of Origin, Box, Promotional Booklets, Service Invoices, Original Receipt, Tag, Advertisement from Newspaper and 3 Additional Links, Reference 3700/001

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3700/001
Case Material	Stainless Steel
Bracelet Material	Stainless Steel
Year	1977
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255C
Case N°	532728
Movement N°	1303469
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Certificate of Originality, Box, Two Purchase Documents, Promotional Booklets, Service Invoices, Valuation Document from 1977, Receipt, Tag, Advertisement from Newspaper and Three Additional Links

Among all Patek’s masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people’s heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. It was launched in 1976



during the quartz crisis, which was hitting hard the Swiss watches industry at the time. Created by Gérald Genta, the iconic porthole-inspired design endured the crisis and is still extremely popular today. The Nautilus has been realized in many different materials and with many complications, all having in common the shape of the case with protruding “ears” on each side of the case and with an eight-sided, curved bezel. When launched, Patek Philippe advertised the model as possibly the most expensive steel watch on the market. It is interesting to notice how this can still be accurate today since succeeding references are definitely among the most expensive steel watches produced in series. The present Nautilus is a superb representative of the rare reference 3700/001, model in production until 1998. Its stainless steel case features a beautiful bezel and the bracelet as well is preserved perfectly. The dark blue dial is pure and features dotted minute tracks of the first transitional example from its earlier examples featuring baton minute tracks. Preserved in excellent overall condition, this further enhances its overall appeal and render it a highlight for the collector of rare timepieces. Exceptional is the set that comes with the watch that the previous owner has kept for many years: certificate of originality, box, two purchase documents, promotional booklets, service invoices, valuations documents from 1977, receipt, tag, advertisement from newspaper and three additional links.

**€ 100,000 – 200,000 \***

\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU



**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Very Precious and Absolutely Rare, Nautilus, Wristwatch in Yellow Gold, Diamond-Set Bezel, With Extract from the Archives, Reference 3700/3

Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3700/3
Case Material	Yellow Gold
Bracelet Material	Yellow Gold
Year	1981
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255C
Case N°	551411
Movement N°	1307567
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

Among all Patek's masterpieces, in the last years there is one which has gained a really special place in people's heart thanks to its unique design: the Nautilus. In the almost 50 years of its



history, it has been explored in many materials and complications, sometimes embellished with precious stones, such as the present 3700/3. The Nautilus "Jumbo" was in production from 1976 to approximately 1998. This reference is advertised as one of the most expensive sports watches in the market. The reference 3700/3 is a very rare diamond-set version of the "Jumbo" Nautilus model, introduced in the 1980s: preserved in excellent condition, it has the large size 16.5 mm fully made in 18k yellow gold. It is part of a very small production of rare elegance Nautilus that was presented with a double row of diamonds on the bezel, as in this model. The watch has a strong case, sharp bevels and rigid bracelet, where the bezel is set with 112 diamonds weighing approximately 1.53 karats as confirmed on the extract.

**€ 240,000 – 480,000 \***

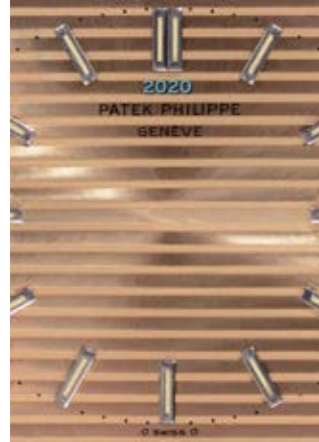
\* A 20% import VAT is due on the final price including premium, only if it is delivered within the EU





**PATEK PHILIPPE** / Fresh to the Market, Extremely Rare and Astonishing, Nautilus "Jumbo", Automatic Wristwatch in White Gold, With White Khanjar Logo, Made for the Sultanate of Oman, Property of the John Goldberger Collection, Reference 3700

We are grateful to Eric TORTELLA for his assistance in researching this watch in his database, and delivery of Passport Expertise for it



2020 Calendar designed and photographed by John Goldberger





Brand	Patek Philippe
Model	Nautilus
Reference	3700
Case Material	White Gold
Bracelet Material	White Gold
Year	1978
Movement Type	Automatic
Caliber	28-255C
Case N°	540633
Movement N°	1306565
Dimensions	42 mm
Signed	Dial, Case and Movement
Accessories	Extract from the Archives

The Patek Philippe reference 3700 here offered takes a very prestigious position as being one of the rarest, most exclusive, and certainly the one of the most coveted examples of Nautilus ever offered at auction. Fresh to the market, the present lot not only is a highly important new discovery of Nautilus in white gold but is part of a very limited series of specimens made under special order for the royal household of the Sultanate of Oman as testified by the white Khanjar logo at 6 o'clock. This "Khanjar" watch was for sure commissioned to the retailer Asprey of New Bond Street in London since no official watch agents were available in Oman, making it necessary to go directly abroad to obtain such a precious piece. Until the appearance of the pres-



ent watch, only one example in white gold have appeared to the market: the first bearing case no. 540643 and movement no. 1306579 were sold by Phillips, Geneva, on 15 May 2016, lot 172. Exceedingly rare, the present watch is one of only 12 known reference 3700s cased in white gold. Moreover, only two known examples feature this dial configuration has appeared at auction since the model's original launch in 1976. The latter one is precisely 10 numbers away for the case and 14 for movement from the lot offered today, which has case no. 540633 and movement no. 1306565. Both these watches were manufactured in 1978 and subsequently sold on 14 January 1980 as confirmed by the extract from the archives, as a testimony that was part of a special order for His Majesty Sultan Qaboos bin Said al Said. It is interesting to notice that all four of these exceptional Nautilus watches have serial numbers within close proximity of each other. This particular example is preserved in very notable conditions, with limited signs of wear, sharp bevels, angles and curves are perfectly preserved. The dial is surely original, with luminous baton hour markers. The present lot's historical significance, royal provenance and rarity make it one of the most exciting and important Patek Philippe Nautilus watches, a must-have for both the Nautilus collector and the collector of Omani designated watches. Furthermore, the watch was former property of the John Goldberger Collection.

**€ 800,000 – 1,600,000**







Lot 27

REGISTER & ABSENTEE/PHONE BID FORM

**MONACO LEGEND GROUP**  
 AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

13, bd Princesse Charlotte, 98000 MONACO – tel. +377 97 77 53 35  
 info@monacolegendgroup.com – monacolegendauctions.com

## 22-23 APRIL 2023 | MONACO

LAST NAME(S) ..... FIRST NAME .....

COMPANYNAME.....EU VATREGISTRATIONN°.....

ADDRESS .....

ZIP / POSTAL CODE.....CITY.....COUNTRY.....

E-MAIL (required).....LANGUAGE.....

PHONE.....MOBILE.....

**PRESENT IN PERSON**     **ONLINE BIDDING**

**ABSENTEE BID OR PHONE BIDDING**

Please fill in the form below for the lots you are interested in

LOT N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	PHONE BID	ABSENTEE BID WITH LIMIT IN EURO*	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€

\* Excluding Buyers' premium and VAT.

Please bid on my behalf for the following lot(s) up to the maximum price(s) (excluding the buyer premium and any applicable taxes) mentioned above, purchasing as much below my indicated limit(s) as possible. I hereby agree and acknowledge that Monaco Legend Group is not responsible for failing to execute such bids or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith. By signing this form, I have read, understood and agree to be bound by the Terms & Conditions and important notices contained in the catalogue for this sale. I hereby agree and acknowledge that I am obligated to purchase and shall have no right to revoke acceptance of any and all lots for which I am the highest bidder.

**MONACO LEGEND GROUP NEWS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS**

Keep me up to date with Monaco Legend Group latest information about our events, products and services.

DATE ..... SIGNATURE .....

By signing this document, you accept the Terms & Conditions and you consent to our Privacy Policy.

Please return this document along with a **government-issued photo ID at least 48 hours before the Auction** to Monaco Legend Group, by email [info@monacolegendgroup.com](mailto:info@monacolegendgroup.com) (preferred), by post or in person at our Monaco office: Monaco Legend Group - 13 bd princesse charlotte - 98000 MONACO.

The registration will be completed only once the photo ID is received. For new clients, to register, bank references will be required.



## GENERAL TERMS & CONDITIONS

### BUYER'S PREMIUM

The buyer will pay to the order of Monaco Legend Group, in addition to the hammer price, a buyer's premium of:

- > Until €1.000.000: 30% incl. VAT (25% excl. VAT).
- > Major of €1.000.001: 24% incl. VAT (20% excl. VAT).

**Lots marked with \*:  
a 20% import VAT is due on the final price (including buyer's premium), ONLY if it is delivered within the EU.**

### LAW AND JURISDICTION

These general terms & conditions, and all that relates to the sale are governed by Monégasque law and, in particular, by Law No. 1014 of 29 December 1978 concerning public auctions of furniture. Any dispute regarding the existence, validity, and enforceability for any bidder or buyer falls under the exclusive jurisdiction of the courts of the Principality of Monaco.

### VAT FOR NON-EUROPEAN BUYERS

Non-European buyers will directly receive the invoice excluding VAT under certain conditions: the item(s) must have been shipped outside of Europe within a delay of 3 months from the date of the sale and Monaco Legend Group must appear as a shipper on the export document and the buyer as the consignee. The exportation has to be done within the legal delays and a maximum of 3 months of the date of the sale.

### CURRENCY CONVERSION

Auctions are conducted in Euro in Monaco. A currency conversion board is made available in the saleroom and online, indicating approximate exchange rates for various major currencies.

### INDICATIVE NATURE OF THE ESTIMATES

Estimates are listed for each lot and are an indication of the price range the lot is expected to fetch. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium or sales tax.

### NO RESERVE

Unless the no reserve lots, all lots in the catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. This is a confidential value established between Monaco Legend Group and the seller.

### CONDITION OF THE LOTS

Lot descriptions provide technical data carefully compiled by our experts for each lot in the sale and are often enhanced by historical or biographical comments. Auction catalogue can be viewed online on [www.monacolegendauctions.com](http://www.monacolegendauctions.com)

We are at your disposal to provide you a detailed report on the conditions of the lots.

All lots are sold in the condition in which they were offered for sale with all their imperfections and defects. Dimensions, colors and weight of the products are provided for information purposes only and are not binding.

No claim can be accepted for minor restoration or small damages. It is the responsibility of each prospective bidder to inspect each lot prior to the sale and to rely on their own judgment to acquaint with the characteristics and the potential repairs or restorations. No claim can be considered once the auction is pronounced.

Restored or repainted dials regarded as protective measures and not as vices will not be reported. The conditions of the bracelets and the water resistance of the screwed-back watches are not guaranteed, and neither are the deployment clasps and tang buckles. It is important to note most of the waterproof watches have been opened to identify the type and quality of the movement.

There is no guarantee the watches are still resistant to water and it is recommended to consult your watchmaker before using the item.

Dimensions of the watches are provided for information purposes only.

The absence of any indication of the existence of restoration work or of an accident by no means exempt the jewelry from having a defect.

Precious and semi-precious stones may have been subject to treatments with the intention to showcase them. (i.e.: oil treatment of emeralds, heat treatment for rubies and sapphires, whitening of pearls). These treatments are traditional and accepted by the jewels international market. Considering the rise of new treatments, the stones submitted to the auction with no certificates will be sold without guarantees about the treatment.

It shall be stated that the origin of the stones and their quality (color and purity of the diamonds) reflect the opinion of the laboratory issuing the certificate. No claim will be accepted in case another laboratory gives another opinion, and will in no way engage the responsibility of the auctioneer and expert.

The jewelry advertised in our catalogue as yellow-gold or white-gold with no hallmark are always in gold 18K, that is 750‰ – Gold 14K: 585‰ – Gold 9k: 375‰. Relining, inlay work and varnishing are considered a protective measure and not a vice, they will not be reported. Dimensions are provided for information purposes only.

### AUCTION PREVIEWS

Previews are conducted by Monaco Legend Group prior to each auction and details of these exhibitions are found at the beginning of the catalogue or online. Previews are open to the public and prospective buyers are encouraged to view and examine lots offered for sale prior to making their purchases. Our specialists are available to give advice and Condition Report.

### REGISTERING TO BID IN THE AUCTION

Before you can bid, you will need to register for the auction.

**Regardless of the means by which you participate in the auction: Bidding in person, by telephone, online or absentee bids, the following documents must be provided in order to validate the registration request:**

- > **Full contact details**
- > **Proof of ID in the form of government-issued photo ID**
- > **Financial reference: bank transfer and/or deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid**
- > **A copy of the company register for a company**

New clients are encouraged to register 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed.

### BIDDING IN THE SALEROOM [IN PERSON]

You can register in advance or directly at the auction venue up to 2 hours before the start of the sale.

Bidders are advised to have the auction catalogue to hand during the sale for reference.

### ABSENTEE BIDDING [WRITTEN BIDS]

If you are unable to bid in person at the auction, you can submit an absentee bid (written bid). Absentee bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website ([monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com)) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group. Absentee bids will be processed on your behalf at auction by Monaco Legend Group staff. Monaco Legend Group staff will execute the bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the reserve and other bids. Always indicate your absentee bid excluding the buyer's premium and VAT.

This service is free of charge.

Bids submitted in a foreign currency will be converted to Euro using the exchange rate on the day of the sale.

Monaco Legend Group cannot be held responsible for errors, omissions or late-arriving bids. In the event that two identical bids are received, the first bid received by Monaco Legend Group will take precedence. It is very important that the bidder lists a daytime telephone number in case any part of the bid form is unclear.

**PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL ABSENTEE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION.**

### TELEPHONE BIDS

You may also participate in Monaco Legend Group auctions by telephone. This service is free of charge and telephone bids will be

executed by a Monaco Legend Group staff member in the saleroom. All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a completed telephone bid form.

Telephone bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website ([monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com)) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group.

Please provide the telephone number(s) at which you can be reached during the sale. Monaco Legend Group will call you during the auction approximately 3 to 10 lots before the lot(s) on which you wish to bid. Language assistance for telephone bidding is available in English, French, Italian and Chinese.

**PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL TELEPHONE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING. CLIENTS ARE ADVISED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR TELEPHONE BIDS AT LEAST ONE DAY BEFORE THE SALE.**

### ONLINE BIDDING WITH MONACO LEGEND GROUP

Our online bidding platform has live-streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world.

**From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you must use our App: “Monaco Legend Group Live” in order to place a bid during a live auction.**

Users will need to have an account created on Monaco Legend Auctions Live and being approved for the auction in order to place a bid. See “Registering to bid in the auction”.

To create an account, please visit [monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com) website. New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale.

### ONLINE BIDDING WITH INVALUABLE

Invaluable platform has live-streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world. From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you might have to download App in order to place a bid.

Users will need to have an account created and being approved for the auction in order to place bid. See “Registering to bid in the auction”.

Please visit [invaluable.com](http://invaluable.com). New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale.

**For users of Invaluable platforms, an additional fees of 5% will be charged in addition to the hammer price and buyer's commission:**

### AUCTION PROCESS

Lots offered for sale are auctioned in numerical order as they appear in the catalogue. The lot being auctioned is announced by the auctioneer, as well as shown live or illustrated on a screen at the front of the saleroom.

### SUCCESSFUL BIDS

When the auctioneer's hammer falls, the final bid has been reached and the auctioneer will record the bidder's paddle number, or the absentee bid number. If your bids have been successful, you will be notified by means of an invoice sent by e-mail. You are also welcome to call Monaco Legend Group the day after the auction to request the outcome of your bids.

### RESULTS OF THE SALE

If you would like to know the result of your absentee bids, please contact:  
Monaco Legend Group: +377 97775335

### PAYMENT

Payment is due immediately after the sale. Payment may be made by the following methods:

- > Cash in euros up to €29999
- > Credit cards VISA or MASTERCARD
- > Bank transfers to Monaco Legend Group

### COLLECTION OF PURCHASES

Purchases can only be collected after payment. All lots can be collected immediately after the session upon presentation of written consent from the Accounting Department of Monaco Legend Group. We recommend the buyers to take delivery of their lots after the sale.

### PREEMPTION RIGHT

The Monaco state is entitled to use a right of pre-emption on works of art. In accordance with the laws in force in Article 2-1 of the Law No. 1014 of 29 December 1978 concerning public sales of furniture. The use of this right comes immediately after the hammer stroke, the representative of the State expressing then the intention of the State to substitute for the last bidder, provided he confirms the pre-emption decision within fifteen days. In the absence of confirmation at the end of this period, the object will return to the highest bidder Monaco Legend Group SAM will not bear any liability/responsibility for the conditions of pre-emption by the State of Monaco.

### IMPORT/EXPORT RESTRICTIONS AND TAXES

Buyers are advised that we will remove bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator, caiman, lizard, snake...) prior to shipping lots abroad. Buyers are responsible for

compliance with any applicable export and import regulations. Moreover certain items made of tortoiseshell, ivory may be subject to importation restrictions in certain countries. Please consult your local customs authority for information on importing items made of these materials. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes related to the lots purchased.

### CITES REGULATIONS

Δ: The documents provided by the study “Monaco Legend Group” for the CITES articles of the species listed in the annexes A, B or C of the regulation CE338/97 are only valid in the EU. All the exits to a third country shall be subject to an exportation or reexportation permit granted by the CITES Management Authority. In the buyer's country of residence. We advise you to approach the CITES Management Authority of the country of destination to obtain confirmation of the possibility of importing such articles. Some countries can prohibit the issuing of the documents according to their own specific legislation. These actions have to be taken by the buyer and at their own expense. Contact Monaco Legend Group for more information.

### PROTECTION OF CULTURAL PROPERTY

Monaco Legend Group SAM follows a policy to prevent the sale of looted or stolen cultural property.

### SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

It will be shipped directly to their location as per buyer's instructions, with Ferrari Logistiques SAM, Monaco. Please note that buyers are responsible for all shipping fees and any other applicable fees including value-added tax, customs duties, etc. for the importation to their respective countries. Monaco Legend Group is not responsible for shipping clocks, furniture, voluminous and/or fragile items

### MONACO LEGEND GROUP BANK DETAIL (PAYMENT IN EUROS ONLY)

**Compte**  
SAM MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
**Banque**  
BPMED MONACO ENTREPRISES  
**IBAN.**  
MC 58 1460 7007 6460 9218 9452 273  
**BIC**  
CCBPMC1XXX  
**Compte N.**  
60921894522





Lot 181

## HOW TO CONSIGN



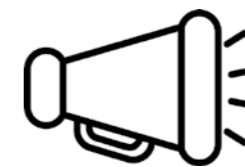
### 1. Valuation

Your goods will be carefully examined by our top experts. Davide Parmegiani, world authority in the market for timepieces, together with his associate Claude Cohen will give you a precise and realistic estimate for your timepiece or jewelry.

We would be pleased to provide you with a preliminary evaluation directly by e-mail: [info@monacolegendgroup.com](mailto:info@monacolegendgroup.com). We can also welcome you by appointment in our Showroom in Monte-Carlo. For important collections we can travel worldwide.

Our experts will recommend an estimate range and a minimum price, agreed with you, below which we will not sell your item during the auction (reserve price).

Our estimates are free and confidential.



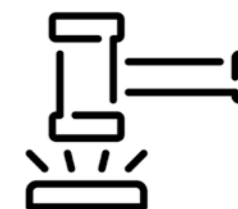
### 2. Promotion

We do global marketing and advertising, making sure your goods are seen by the right people.

We are in contact with collectors from all over the world.

Your goods will be published online, in printed catalogues and exhibited during the auction preview.

**Get the best value of your collectibles.**



### 3. Sale

Our auctions take place in our showroom or in a prestigious location of Monte-Carlo such as the Meridien Beach Plaza Hotel.

The event is broadcast live on our online auction platform as well as on other online auction platforms.

We can also buy or sell for you your goods through private sales if appropriate.

**Please contact us for more information about the consignment:**

[info@monacolegendgroup.com](mailto:info@monacolegendgroup.com) – +377 97 77 53 35



**AUCTION**  
**22-23 APRIL 2023**

HÔTEL MÉRIDIAN – BEACH PLAZA, MONACO

Lot 20



